Chaṭṭhasaṅgītipiṭakaṁ

Abhidhammapiṭake

PAṬṬHĀNAPĀḶI

(Pañcamo bhāgo)

Buddhavasse 2552 Marammavasse 1370 AD. 2008

Romanized from Myanmar version published in 1997

Pāḷi Series 40

First published in 2008 by Ministry of Religious Affairs

Yangon, Myanmar

THE PĀḶI ALPHABET
IN BURMESE AND ROMAN CHARACTERS

VOWELS

အ a   အာ ā   ဣ i   ဤ ī   ဥ u   ဦ ū   ဧ e   ဩ o

CONSONANTS WITH VOWEL "A"

က ka	ခ kha	ဂ ga	ဃ gha	င ṅa
စ ca	ဆ cha	ဇ ja	ဈ jha	ဉ ña
ဋ ṭa	ဌ ṭha	ဍ ḍa	ဎ ḍha	ဏ ṇa
တ ta	ထ tha	ဒ da	ဓ dha	န na
ပ pa	ဖ pha	ဗ ba	ဘ bha	မ ma

ယ ya   ရ ra   လ la   ဝ va   သ sa   ဟ ha   ဠ ḷa   ံ ṁ

VOWELS IN COMBINATION

ာ ါ = ā   ိ = i   ီ = ī   ု ု = u   ူ ူ = ū   ေ = e   ော ေါ = o

က ka   ကာ kā   ကိ ki   ကီ kī   ကု ku   ကူ kū   ကေ ke   ကော ko

ခ kha   ခါ khā   ခိ khi   ခီ khī   ခု khu   ခူ khū   ခေ khe   ခေါ kho ...

CONJUNCT-CONSONANTS

က္က kka	င်္ဃ ṅgha	ဏ္ဌ ṇṭha	ဓျ dhya	ပ္လ pla	လ္လ lla
က္ခ kkha	စ္စ cca	ဏ္ဍ ṇḍa	ဓွ dhva	ပ္ဗ pba	လျ lya
ကျ kya	စ္ဆ ccha	ဏ္ဏ ṇṇa	န္တ nta	ဗ္ဘ bbha	လှ lha
ကြိ kri	ဇ္ဇ jja	ဏှ ṇha	န္တွ ntva	ဗျ bya	ဝှ vha
က္လ kla	ဇ္ဈ jjha	တ္တ tta	န္ထ ntha	ဗြ bra	သ္တ sta
က္ဝ kva	ည ñña	တ္ထ ttha	န္ဒ nda	မ္ပ mpa	သ္တြ stra
ချ khya	ဉှ ñha	တွ tva	န္ဒြ ndra	မ္ဖ mpha	သ္န sna
ခွ khva	ဉ္စ ñca	တျ tya	န္ဓ ndha	မ္ဗ mba	သျ sya
ဂ္ဂ gga	ဉ္ဆ ñcha	တြ tra	န္န nna	မ္ဘ mbha	ဿ ssa
ဂ္ဃ ggha	ဉ္ဇ ñja	ဒ္ဒ dda	နျ nya	မ္မ mma	သ္မ sma
ဂျ gya	ဉ္ဈ ñjha	ဒ္ဓ ddha	နှ nha	မျ mya	သွ sva
ဂြ gra	ဋ္ဋ ṭṭa	ဒျ dya	ပ္ပ ppa	မှ mha	ဟ္မ hma
င်္က ṅka	ဋ္ဌ ṭṭha	ဒြ dra	ပ္ဖ ppha	ယျ yya	ဟွ hva
င်္ခ ṅkha	ဍ္ဍ ḍḍa	ဒွ dva	ပျ pya	ယှ yha	ဠှ ḷha
င်္ဂ ṅga					

၁	၂	၃	၄	၅	၆	၇	၈	၉	၀
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0

Paṭṭhānapāḷi

Pañcamabhāga

Mātikā | Piṭṭhaṅka

Paṭṭhānapāḷipañcamabhāgamātikā niṭṭhitā.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānuloma

Tikatikapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Kusalattika 1. Vedanāttika

1. Sukhāyavedanāyasampayuttapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

1. Kusalaṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

2. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ. -pa- Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

3. Kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo kusalassa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo akusalassa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo abyākatassa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo kusalassa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

4. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

2. Dukkhāyavedanāyasampayuttapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu-ārammaṇa

5. Akusalaṁ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

6. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

7. Akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo akusalassa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo akusalassa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo akusalassa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

8. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

3. Adukkhamasukhavedanāyasampayuttapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

9. Kusalaṁ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

10. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

11. Kusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo kusalassa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo akusalassa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo abyākatassa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

12. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta -pa- upanissaye nava, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

1. Kusalattika 2. Vipākattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

13. Abyākataṁ vipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

14. Kusalaṁ vipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ vipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

15. Kusalo vipākadhammadhammo kusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo vipākadhammadhammo akusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo vipākadhammadhammo kusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo vipākadhammadhammo akusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo vipākadhammadhammo akusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo vipākadhammadhammo kusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

16. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare dve -pa- sahajāte dve, upanissaye cattāri -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

17. Abyākataṁ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

---

1. Kusalattika 3. Upādinnattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

18. Abyākataṁ upādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

19. Kusalaṁ anupādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ anupādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ anupādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṁ anupādinnupādāniyañca abyākataṁ anupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ anupādinnupādāniyañca abyākataṁ anupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

20. Hetuyā nava, avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

21. Kusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo kusalassa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo akusalassa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo abyākatassa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

22. Kusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo kusalassa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo akusalassa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo abyākatassa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

23. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, avigate ekādasa. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

24. Kusalaṁ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāro.)

---

1. Kusalattika 4. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

25. Akusalaṁ saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

26. Kusalaṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikañca abyākataṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

27. Hetuyā pañca, avigate pañca. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

28. Kusalaṁ asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṁ.)

---

1. Kusalattika 5. Vitakkattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

29. Kusalaṁ savitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ savitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ savitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

30. Kusalo savitakkasavicāro dhammo kusalassa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo savitakkasavicāro dhammo akusalassa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato savitakkasavicāro dhammo abyākatassa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

31. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

32. Kusalaṁ avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Sampayuttavārepi Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

33. Kusalaṁ avitakka-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ avitakka-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṁ avitakka-avicārañca abyākataṁ avitakka-avicārañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, avigate pañca. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

---

1. Kusalattika 6. Pītittika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

34. Kusalaṁ pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

35. Kusalo pītisahagato dhammo kusalassa pītisahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo pītisahagato dhammo akusalassa pītisahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato pītisahagato dhammo abyākatassa pītisahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

36. Kusalaṁ sukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ sukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ sukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

37. Kusalaṁ upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

---

1. Kusalattika 7. Dassanattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

38. Akusalaṁ dassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

39. Akusalaṁ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

40. Kusalaṁ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṁ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca abyākataṁ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca, avigate pañca. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

---

1. Kusalattika 8. Dassanahetukattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

41. Akusalaṁ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

42. Akusalaṁ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

43. Kusalaṁ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe dve, avigate satta. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Kusalattika 9. Ācayagāmittika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

44. Kusalaṁ ācayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ ācayagāmiṁ dhamma paṭicca akusalo ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

45. Kusalaṁ apacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Paṭiccavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

46. Abyākataṁ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

---

1. Kusalattika 10. Sekkhattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

47. Kusalaṁ sekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ sekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

48. Abyākataṁ asekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

49. Kusalaṁ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuyā nava, avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

50. Kusalo nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo kusalassa nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, avigate terasa. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

---

1. Kusalattika 11. Parittattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

51. Kusalaṁ parittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ parittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ parittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo paritto ca abyākato paritto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṁ parittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ parittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṁ parittañca abyākataṁ parittañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ parittañca abyākataṁ parittañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

52. Kusalo paritto dhammo kusalassa parittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo paritto dhammo akusalassa parittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato paritto dhammo abyākatassa parittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo paritto dhammo kusalassa parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, avigate terasa. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Mahaggatādipada-hetu

53. Kusalaṁ mahaggataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ mahaggataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

54. Kusalaṁ appamāṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ appamāṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

---

1. Kusalattika 12. Parittārammaṇattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

55. Kusalaṁ parittārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ parittārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ parittārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

56. Kusalaṁ mahaggatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ mahaggatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ mahaggatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

57. Kusalaṁ appamāṇārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ appamāṇārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Kusalattika 13. Hīnattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

58. Akusalaṁ hīnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

59. Kusalaṁ majjhimaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ majjhimaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ majjhimaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo majjhimo ca abyākato majjhimo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Abyākataṁ majjhimaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṁ majjhimañca abyākataṁ majjhimañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṁ majjhimaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo majjhimo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ majjhimaṁ dhammo paṭicca abyākato majjhimo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, avigate pañca. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

60. Kusalo majjhimo dhammo kusalassa majjhimassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato majjhimo dhammo abyākatassa majjhimassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo majjhimo dhammo kusalassa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo majjhimo dhammo abyākatassa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato majjhimo dhammo abyākatassa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato majjhimo dhammo kusalassa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

61. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, avigate satta. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Paṇītapada-hetu

62. Kusalaṁ paṇītaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ paṇītaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

---

1. Kusalattika 14. Micchattaniyatattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

63. Akusalaṁ micchattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

64. Kusalaṁ sammattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

65. Kusalaṁ aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ aniyataṁ dhammaṁ

paṭicca kusalo aniyato ca abyākato aniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṁ aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṁ aniyatañca abyākataṁ aniyatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ aniyatañca abyākataṁ aniyatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

66. Kusalo aniyato dhammo kusalassa aniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo aniyato dhammo akusalassa aniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato aniyato dhammo abyākatassa aniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, avigate terasa. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

---

1. Kusalattika 15. Maggārammaṇattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

67. Kusalaṁ maggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ maggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

68. Kusalaṁ maggahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Sabbattha ekaṁ. Saṁkhittaṁ.)

69. Kusalaṁ maggādhipatiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ maggādhipatiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

---

1. Kusalattika 16. Uppannattika

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka

70. Kusalo uppanno dhammo kusalassa uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā satta. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

---

1. Kusalattika 17. Atītattika

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka

71. Kusalo paccuppanno dhammo kusalassa paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā satta. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

1. Kusalattika 18. Atītārammaṇattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

72. Kusalaṁ atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

73. Kusalo atītārammaṇo dhammo kusalassa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo atītārammaṇo dhammo akusalassa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato atītārammaṇo dhammo abyākatassa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Anāgatārammaṇapada-hetu

74. Kusalaṁ anāgatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

75. Kusalo anāgatārammaṇo dhammo kusalassa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Paccuppannārammaṇapada-hetu

76. Kusalaṁ paccuppannārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

77. Kusalo paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo kusalassa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo akusalassa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo abyākatassa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cha, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

---

1. Kusalattika 19. Ajjhattattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

78. Kusalaṁ ajjhattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ ajjhattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ ajjhattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuyā nava, avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

79. Kusalo ajjhatto dhammo kusalassa ajjhattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo ajjhatto dhammo akusalassa ajjhattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato ajjhatto dhammo abyākatassa ajjhattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, avigate terasa. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Bahiddhāpada-hetu

80. Kusalaṁ bahiddhā dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ bahiddhā dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ bahiddhā dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṁ bahiddhā ca abyākataṁ bahiddhā ca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ bahiddhā ca abyākataṁ bahiddhā ca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- vipāke ekaṁ -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

81. Kusalo bahiddhā dhammo kusalassa bahiddhā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo bahiddhā dhammo akusalassa bahiddhā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato bahiddhā dhammo abyākatassa bahiddhā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa -pa- avigate terasa.

(Saṁkhittaṁ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

---

1. Kusalattika 20. Ajjhattārammaṇattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

82. Kusalaṁ ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- vipāke ekaṁ -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

83. Kusalaṁ bahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- vipāke ekaṁ -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

---

1. Kusalattika 21. Sanidassanattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

84. Abyākataṁ anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

85. Kusalaṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ

paṭicca abyākato anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo anidassana-appaṭigho ca abyākato anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṁ anidassana-appaṭighañca abyākataṁ anidassana-appaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ anidassana-appaṭighañca abyākataṁ anidassana-appaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- vipāke ekaṁ -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Kusalattikasanidassanattikaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

---

2. Vedanāttika 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

86. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

87. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

88. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

89. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

---

3. Vipākattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

90. Vipākadhammadhammaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

91. Vipākadhammadhammaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

92. Vipākaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca vipāko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Vipākaṁ abyākatañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca vipāko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

---

4. Upādinnattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

93. Anupādinnupādāniyaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā dve. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

94. Upādinnupādāniyaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṁ abyākatañca anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyaṁ abyākatañca anupādinnupādāniyaṁ abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

---

5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

95. Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha dve.)

Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

---

6. Vitakkattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

96. Savitakkasavicāraṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Avitakkavicāramattaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cattāri.

Avitakka-avicāraṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Avitakka-avicāraṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṁ kusalañca avitakka-avicāraṁ kusalañca dhammaṁ -pa-. Savitakkasavicāraṁ kusalañca avitakkavicāramattaṁ kusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā ekādasa.

97. Savitakkasavicāraṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Avitakkavicāramattaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṁ akusalañca avitakkavicāramattaṁ akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā pañca.

98. Savitakkasavicāraṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā sattatiṁsa.

---

7. Pītittika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

99. Pītisahagataṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca pītisahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sukhasahagataṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sukhasahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagataṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Pītisahagataṁ kusalañca sukhasahagataṁ kusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca pītisahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Sabbattha dasa. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

100. Pītisahagataṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca pītisahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sukhasahagataṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sukhasahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagataṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Pītisahagataṁ akusalañca sukhasahagataṁ akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca pītisahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Sabbattha dasa. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

101. Pītisahagataṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca pītisahagato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sukhasahagataṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sukhasahagato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagataṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Pītisahagataṁ abyākatañca sukhasahagataṁ abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca pītisahagato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Sabbattha dasa. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

8. Dassanattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

102. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

103. Dassanena pahātabbaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

104. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

---

9. Dassanahetuttika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

105. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

106. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe dasa, adhipatiyā dve -pa- avigate dasa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

107. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

---

10. Ācayagāmittika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

108. Ācayagāmiṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ācayagāmī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Apacayagāmiṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca apacayagāmī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Ācayagāmiṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ācayagāmī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

---

11. Sekkhattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

109. Sekkhaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sekkho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Sekkhaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sekkho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha vitthāretabbaṁ.)

12. Parittatika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

110. Parittaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca paritto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Mahaggataṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca mahaggato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Appamāṇaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca appamāṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha tīṇi. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

111. Parittaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca paritto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Parittaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca paritto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Mahaggataṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca mahaggato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Appamāṇaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca appamāṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā terasa.

---

13. Parittārammaṇattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

112. Parittārammaṇaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca parittārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha tīṇi. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

113. Parittārammaṇaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca parittārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

114. Parittārammaṇaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca parittārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha tīṇi. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

---

14. Hīnattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

115. Majjhimaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca majjhimo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paṇītaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca paṇīto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

116. Hīnaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hīno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

117. Majjhimaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca majjhimo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paṇītaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca paṇīto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Majjhimaṁ abyākatañca paṇītaṁ abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca majjhimo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

---

15. Micchattattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

118. Sammattaniyataṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sammattaniyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aniyataṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca aniyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

119. Micchattaniyataṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca micchattaniyato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aniyataṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca aniyato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Aniyataṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca aniyato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

---

16. Maggārammaṇattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

120. Maggārammaṇaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca maggārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Maggahetukaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca maggahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Maggādhipatiṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca maggādhipati kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Maggārammaṇaṁ kusalañca maggādhipatiṁ kusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca maggārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Maggahetukaṁ kusalañca maggādhipatiṁ kusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca maggahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā sattarasa -pa- avigate sattarasa. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

121. Maggārammaṇaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca maggārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Maggādhipatiṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca maggādhipati abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

(Sabbattha vitthāro.)

---

17. Uppannattika 1. Kusalattika

7. Pañhāvāra-hetu

122. Uppanno kusalo dhammo uppannassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Sabbattha ekaṁ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Uppanno akusalo dhammo uppannassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Sabbattha ekaṁ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Uppanno abyākato dhammo uppannassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- upanissaye tīṇi -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

---

18. Atītattika 1. Kusalattika

7. Pañhāvāra-hetu

123. Paccuppanno kusalo dhammo paccuppannassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Paccuppanno akusalo dhammo paccuppannassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Sabbattha ekaṁ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Paccuppanno abyākato dhammo paccuppannassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

---

19. Atītārammaṇattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

124. Atītārammaṇaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca atītārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha tīṇi. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

125. Atītārammaṇaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca atītārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha tīṇi. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

126. Atītārammaṇaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca atītārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha tīṇi. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

20. Ajjhattattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

127. Ajjhattaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ajjhatto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhā kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bahiddhā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

128. Ajjhattaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ajjhatto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhā akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bahiddhā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

129. Ajjhattaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ajjhatto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhā abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bahiddhā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

---

21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

130. Ajjhattārammaṇaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Ajjhattārammaṇaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Ajjhattārammaṇaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

---

22. Sanidassanattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

131. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

132. Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Ekaṁ.) . Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Dve.) . Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Tīṇi.) . Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho abyākato ca anidassana-appaṭigho abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Cattāri.) . Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho abyākato ca anidassana-appaṭigho abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Pañca.) . Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho abyākato ca anidassanasappaṭigho abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Cha.) . Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho abyākato ca anidassanasappaṭigho abyākato ca anidassana-appaṭigho abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Satta.)

133. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Satta.) . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ abyākatañca anidassanasappaṭighaṁ abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Satta.) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

134. Hetuyā ekavīsa, avigate ekavīsa. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Dhammānulome Tikatikapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānuloma

Dukadukapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Hetuduka 1. Sahetukaduka

Sahetukapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

1. Hetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

2. Nahetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

3. Hetuṁ sahetukañca nahetuṁ sahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṁ sahetukañca nahetuṁ sahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Hetuṁ sahetukañca nahetuṁ sahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Paccanīya-na-adhipati

5. Hetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṁsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

Hetu ārammaṇa

6. Hetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa ca nahetussa sahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

7. Hetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa ca nahetussa sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa ca nahetussa sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā hetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā nahetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā hetussa sahetukassa ca nahetussa sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

8. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava -pa- upanissaye nava, avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Ahetukapada Paccayacatukka

9. Hetuṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṁ ahetukañca nahetuṁ ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṁ, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

10. Hetu ahetuko dhammo nahetussa ahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu ahetuko dhammo hetussa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu ahetuko dhammo nahetussa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetussa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu ahetuko dhammo hetussa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

11. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe cattāri, avigate cattāri. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

1. Hetuduka 2. Hetusampayuttaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

12. Hetuṁ hetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṁ hetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṁ hetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu hetusampayutto ca nahetu hetusampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṁ hetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ hetusampayuttañca nahetuṁ hetusampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

13. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

14. Hetu hetusampayutto dhammo hetussa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

15. Hetuṁ hetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṁ hetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṁ hetuvippayuttañca nahetuṁ hetuvippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

16. Hetu hetuvippayutto dhammo nahetussa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- avigate cattāri. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

1. Hetuduka 3. Hetusahetukaduka

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

17. Hetuṁ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu hetu ceva sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Nahetuṁ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

1. Hetuduka 4. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

18. Hetuṁ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Nahetuṁ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

1. Hetuduka 5. Nahetusahetukaduka

19. Nahetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Nahetuṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Hetugocchakaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

---

1. Hetuduka 6. Sappaccayaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

20. Hetuṁ sappaccayaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ sappaccayaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ sappaccayañca nahetuṁ sappaccayañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

21. Hetu sappaccayo dhammo hetussa sappaccayassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Pañhāvārampi evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

1. Hetuduka 7. Saṅkhataduka

22. Hetuṁ saṅkhataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu saṅkhato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sappaccayadukasadisaṁ.)

1. Hetuduka 8. Sanidassanaduka

23. Hetuṁ anidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ anidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ anidassanañca nahetuṁ anidassanañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

1. Hetuduka 9. Sappaṭighaduka

24. Nahetuṁ sappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

25. Hetuṁ appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṁ appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṁ appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu appaṭigho ca nahetu appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṁ appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ appaṭighañca nahetuṁ appaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

1. Hetuduka 10. Rūpīduka

26. Nahetuṁ rūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

27. Hetuṁ arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ arūpiñca nahetuṁ arūpiñca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

1. Hetuduka 11. Lokiyaduka

28. Hetuṁ lokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ lokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ lokiyañca nahetuṁ lokiyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

29. Hetuṁ lokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ lokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ lokuttarañca nahetuṁ lokuttarañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Pañhāvārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

1. Hetuduka 12. Kenaciviññeyyaduka

30. Hetuṁ kenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

31. Hetuṁ kenaci naviññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu kenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Cūḷantaradukaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

---

1. Hetuduka 13. Āsavaduka

32. Hetuṁ āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṁ āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṁ āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu āsavo ca nahetu āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṁ āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṁ āsavañca nahetuṁ āsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

33. Hetuṁ no-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ no-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ no-āsavañca nahetuṁ no-āsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 14. Sāsavaduka

34. Hetuṁ sāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ sāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ sāsavañca nahetuṁ sāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

35. Hetuṁ anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ anāsavañca nahetuṁ anāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 15. Āsavasampayuttaduka

36. Hetuṁ āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

37. Hetuṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 16. Āsavasāsavaduka

38. Hetuṁ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

39. Hetuṁ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 17. Āsava-āsavasampayuttaduka

40. Hetuṁ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

41. Hetuṁ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 18. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka

42. Hetuṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetuṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetuduka-āsavagocchakaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

---

1. Hetuduka 19-53 Saññojanādiduka

43. Hetuṁ saññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṁ ganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṁ oghaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṁ yogaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṁ nīvaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṁ noparāmāsaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu no parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha gocchakaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Hetudukaparāmāsagocchakaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

1. Hetuduka 54. Sārammaṇaduka

44. Hetuṁ sārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ sārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ sārammaṇañca nahetuṁ sārammaṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Nahetuṁ anārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

1. Hetuduka 55. Cittaduka

45. Hetuṁ nocittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 56. Cetasikaduka

46. Hetuṁ cetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Nahetuṁ acetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

1. Hetuduka 57. Cittasampayuttaduka

47. Hetuṁ cittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Nahetuṁ cittavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

1. Hetuduka 58. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhaduka

48. Hetuṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu cittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Nahetuṁ cittavisaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu cittavisaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

1. Hetuduka 59. Cittasamuṭṭhānaduka

49. Hetuṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Nahetuṁ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

1. Hetuduka 60. Cittasahabhūduka

50. Hetuṁ cittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Nahetuṁ nocittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 61. Cittānuparivattiduka

51. Hetuṁ cittānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu cittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Nahetuṁ nocittānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 62. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaduka

52. Hetuṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Nahetuṁ nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 63. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūduka

53. Hetuṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Nahetuṁ nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 64. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiduka

54. Hetuṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Nahetuṁ nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 65. Ajjhattikaduka

55. Nahetuṁ ajjhattikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetuṁ bāhiraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 66. Upādāduka

56. Hetuṁ no-upādā dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 67. Upādinnaduka

57. Hetuṁ upādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetuṁ anupādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetudukamahantaradukaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

---

1. Hetuduka 68. Upādānagocchaka

58. Hetuṁ upādānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

1. Hetuduka 74. Kilesagocchaka

59. Hetuṁ kilesaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

1. Hetuduka 82. Piṭṭhiduka

60. Hetuṁ dassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava. Vipākaṁ natthi.)

Hetuṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetu paccayā. (Sabbattha nava. Vipākaṁ natthi.)

61. Hetuṁ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava. Vipākaṁ natthi.)

Hetuṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava. Vipākaṁ natthi.)

62. Hetuṁ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Hetuṁ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

63. Hetuṁ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Hetuṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

64. Hetuṁ savitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Hetuṁ avitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

65. Hetuṁ savicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu savicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Hetuṁ avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

66. Hetuṁ sappītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṁ appītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṁ pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṁ napītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṁ sukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṁ nasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṁ upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṁ na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṁ kāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṁ nakāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṁ rūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṁ narūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṁ arūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṁ na-arūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṁ pariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṁ apariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṁ niyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṁ aniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṁ niyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṁ aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṁ sa-uttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṁ anuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṁ saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṁ araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetudukapiṭṭhidukaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

---

2. Sahetukaduka 1. Hetuduka

67. Sahetukaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Sahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā nava.

3. Hetusampayuttaduka 1. Hetuduka

68. Hetusampayuttaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetusampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Hetusampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetusampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

4. Hetusahetukaduka 1. Hetuduka

69. Hetuñceva sahetukañca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

5. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka 1. Hetuduka

70. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 1. Hetuduka

71. Nahetusahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetusahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nahetuṁ ahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

---

7. Cūḷantaraduka 1. Hetuduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

72. Sappaccayaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaccayo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Sappaccayaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaccayo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

73. Saṅkhataṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saṅkhato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Saṅkhataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saṅkhato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

74. Anidassanaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassano hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Anidassanaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassano nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

75. Appaṭighaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaṭigho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Sappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Appaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca appaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sappaṭighaṁ nahetuñca appaṭighaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- aññamaññe cha -pa- avigate nava.

76. Arūpiṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca arūpī hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Rūpiṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca rūpī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

77. Lokiyaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokiyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Lokuttaraṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokuttaro hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve.)

Lokiyaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokiyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Lokuttaraṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokuttaro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Lokiyaṁ nahetuñca lokuttaraṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca lokiyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

78. Kenaci viññeyyaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakenaci viññeyyaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Sabbattha nava.)

Kenaci viññeyyaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakenaci viññeyyaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Sabbattha nava.)

14. Āsavagocchaka 1. Hetuduka

79. Āsavaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. No-āsavaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Āsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. No-āsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

80. Sāsavaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Anāsavaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Sabbattha dve.)

Sāsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Anāsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

81. Āsavasampayuttaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Āsavavippayuttaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Āsavasampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Āsavavippayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

82. Āsavañceva sāsavañca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Āsavañceva sāsavañca nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

83. Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

84. Āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Āsavavippayuttaṁ anāsavaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Āsavavippayuttaṁ anāsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

20. Saññojanādiduka 1. Hetuduka

85. Saññojanaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Ganthaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Oghaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Yogaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nīvaraṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Noparāmāsaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Sabbattha ekaṁ. Saṁkhittaṁ.)

---

55. Mahantaraduka 1. Hetuduka

86. Sārammaṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.) Sārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

87. Nocittaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Cetasikaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Cittasampayuttaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Cittasahabhuṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Cittānuparivattiṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Bāhiraṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

No-upādā hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Upādinnaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Anupādinnaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

69. Upādānagocchaka 1. Hetuduka

88. Upādānaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

---

75. Kilesagocchaka 1. Hetuduka

89. Kilesaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

---

83. Piṭṭhiduka 1. Hetuduka

90. Dassanena pahātabbaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

91. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

92. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

93. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

94. Savitakkaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Avitakkaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Savicāraṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Avicāraṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Sappītikaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Appītikaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Pītisahagataṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Napītisahagataṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Sukhasahagataṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasukhasahagataṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Upekkhāsahagataṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-upekkhāsahagataṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Kāmāvacaraṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakāmāvacaraṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Rūpāvacaraṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Narūpāvacaraṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Arūpāvacaraṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-arūpāvacaraṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Pariyāpannaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Apariyāpannaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Niyyānikaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Aniyyānikaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Niyataṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Aniyataṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Sa-uttaraṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Anuttaraṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. (Sabbattha dve.)

Saraṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Araṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Araṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

(Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Dhammānulome Dukadukapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Anulomapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīya

Tikapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Kusalattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu-ārammaṇa

1. Nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṁ abyākataṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paṭicca akusalā abyākatā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṁ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṁ. . Nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

2. Na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

3. Na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cha.

4. Nakusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nakusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

5. Na-akusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

6. Nakusalañca na-akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalañca na-akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalañca na-akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

7. Hetuyā ekūnatiṁsa, ārammaṇe catuvīsa -pa- avigate ekūnatiṁsa.

(Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṁsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

1. Kusalattika 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu-ārammaṇādi

8. Nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo -pa-. Nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nakusalo dhammo na-akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nakusalo dhammo na-abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca na-abyākatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nakusalo dhammo na-akusalassa ca na-abyākatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca na-akusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Na-akusalo dhammo na-akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Na-abyākato dhammo na-abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Nakusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Na-akusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

9. Nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Anantarapaccayena paccayo. Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Nakusalo dhammo na-akusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. . Nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca na-akusalassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Na-akusalo dhammo na-akusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. . Na-akusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. . Na-akusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca na-akusalassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā nakusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. . Nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā na-akusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. . Nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā nakusalassa ca na-akusalassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Cha. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

10. Hetuyā ekūnatiṁsa, ārammaṇe chattiṁsa, adhipatiyā pañcatiṁsa, anantare catuttiṁsa, samanantare catuttiṁsa, sahajāte ekūnatiṁsa, aññamaññe catuvīsa, nissaye catuttiṁsa, upanissaye chattiṁsa, purejāte aṭṭhārasa, pacchājāte aṭṭhārasa, āsevane catuvīsa, kamme ekūnatiṁsa, vipāke nava, āhāre ekūnatiṁsa -pa- avigate catuttiṁsa.

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbaṁ.)

2. Vedanāttika 1. Paṭiccavāra

11. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. .

Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

3. Vipākattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

12. Navipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Navipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

4. Upādinnattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

13. Na-upādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Na-anupādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

14. Nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

6. Vitakkattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

15. Nasavitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Na-avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Na-avitakka-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

7. Pītittika 1. Paṭiccavāra

16. Napītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Nasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

8. Dassanattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

17. Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

9. Dassanahetuttika 1. Paṭiccavāra

18. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

10. Ācayagāmittika 1. Paṭiccavāra

19. Na-ācayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-apacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

11. Sekkhattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

20. Nasekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-asekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

12. Parittattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

21. Naparittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Namahaggataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-appamāṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

13. Parittārammaṇattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

22. Naparittārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Namahaggatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-appamāṇārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

14. Hīnattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

23. Nahīnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Namajjhimaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Napaṇītaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

15. Micchattattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

24. Namicchattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Nasammattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

16. Maggārammaṇattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

25. Namaggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Namaggahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Namaggādhipatiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

17. Uppannattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

26. Na-anuppannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anuppanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anuppannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-uppādī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anuppannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anuppanno ca na-uppādī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-uppādiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-uppādī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-uppādiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anuppanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-uppādiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anuppanno ca na-uppādī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-anuppannañca na-uppādiñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anuppanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anuppannañca na-uppādiñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-uppādī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anuppannañca na-uppādiñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anuppanno ca na-uppādī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

18. Atītattika 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

27. Na-atītaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-atīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Na-atīto dhammo na-atītassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-atīto dhammo na-anāgatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-atīto dhammo na-atītassa ca na-anāgatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Na-anāgato dhammo na-anāgatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-anāgato dhammo na-atītassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-anāgato dhammo na-atītassa ca na-anāgatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Na-atīto ca na-anāgato ca dhammā na-atītassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-atīto ca na-anāgato ca dhammā na-anāgatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-atīto ca na-anāgato ca dhammā na-atītassa ca na-anāgatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

19. Atītārammaṇattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

28. Na-atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anāgatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Napaccuppannārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

20. Ajjhattattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

29. Na-ajjhattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nabahiddhā dhammaṁ paṭicca nabahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

30. Na-ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

Nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

22. Sanidassanattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

31. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

32. Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

33. Na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighañca na-anidassana-appaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighañca na-anidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

34. Hetuyā tiṁsa -pa- avigate tiṁsa.

(Yathā Kusalattike Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṁsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi Pañhāvārampi, gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbaṁ.)

Dhammapaccanīye Tikapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīya

Dukapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Hetuduka 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

1. Nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṁ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṁ paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva mahābhūtā.) . Nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetū khandhe paṭicca hetū. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. . Nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Na nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuñca na nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñca na nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñca na nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

2. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa

3. Na nahetu dhammo na nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na nahetu dhammo nahetussa ca na nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu dhammo na nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu dhammo nahetussa ca na nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Na nahetu dhammo na nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Na nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Na nahetu dhammo nahetussa ca na nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . (3)

Nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā na nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa ca na nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

4. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

2. Sahetukaduka 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

5. Nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṁ uddhaccasahagataṁ mohaṁ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ. Ekaṁ mahābhūtaṁ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ, kaṭattārūpaṁ, upādārūpaṁ. . Nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṁ uddhaccasahagataṁ mohaṁ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṁ paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. . Nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko ca na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasahetukañca na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukañca na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukañca na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko ca na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

6. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha -pa- avigate nava. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa

7. Nasahetuko dhammo nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Nasahetuko dhammo na-ahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Nasahetuko dhammo nasahetukassa ca na-ahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Na-ahetuko dhammo na-ahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nasahetuko dhammo nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

8. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava.

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

3. Hetusampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

9. Nahetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetusampayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Nahetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetusampayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetusampayuttañca nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

10. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha -pa- avigate nava. (Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṁ.)

4. Hetusahetukaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

11. Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko ceva na nahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca na-ahetuko ceva na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-ahetukañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko ceva na nahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-ahetukañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-ahetukañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca na-ahetuko ceva na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca na-ahetukañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava.

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

5. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

12. Nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva na nahetu ca dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ceva na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuvippayuttañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva na nahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuvippayuttañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuvippayuttañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ceva na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca nahetuvippayuttañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

13. Nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ mahābhūtaṁ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa-. Nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṁ paṭicca nahetusahetukā khandhā. . Nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko ca nahetu na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko ca nahetu na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṁ nasahetukañca nahetuṁ na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ nasahetukañca nahetuṁ na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ nasahetukañca nahetuṁ na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ

paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko ca nahetu na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

14. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- avigate nava.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

Ārammaṇa

15. Nahetu nasahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu nasahetuko dhammo nahetussa na-ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo nahetussa na-ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

16. Ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- avigate satta.

Hetugocchakaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

---

7. Sappaccayaduka 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

17. Na-appaccayaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-appaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

18. Na-appaccayo dhammo na-appaccayassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

Nasappaccayo dhammo na-appaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe dve. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

8. Saṅkhataduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

19. Na-asaṅkhataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaṅkhato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Sappaccayadukasadisaṁ.)

9. Sanidassanaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

20. Nasanidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassano ca na-anidassano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi.

10. Sappaṭighaduka 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

21. Nasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasappaṭigho ca na-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasappaṭighañca na-appaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe ekaṁ.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

22. Nasappaṭigho dhammo nasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Nasappaṭigho dhammo na-appaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Nasappaṭigho dhammo nasappaṭighassa ca na-appaṭighassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nasappaṭigho dhammo nasappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Na-appaṭigho dhammo nasappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

23. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri -pa- avigate nava.

11. Rūpīduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

24. Narūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Narūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Narūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca narūpī ca na-arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca narūpī ca na-arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Narūpiñca na-arūpiñca dhammaṁ paṭicca narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Narūpiñca na-arūpiñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Narūpiñca na-arūpiñca dhammaṁ paṭicca narūpī ca na-arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

25. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava.

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

12. Lokiyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

26. Nalokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nalokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nalokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nalokiyo ca nalokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nalokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nalokiyañca nalokuttarañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

13. Kenaciviññeyyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

27. Nakenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo ca nanakenaci viññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanakenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakenaci viññeyyañca nanakenaci viññeyyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Cūḷantaradukaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

---

14. Āsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

28. No-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . No-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . No-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo ca nano-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nano-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

No-āsavañca nano-āsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . No-āsavañca nano-āsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-āsavañca nano-āsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo ca nano-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

15. Sāsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

29. Nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasāsavo ca na-anāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nasāsavañca na-anāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

16. Āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

30. Na-āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto ca na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-āsavavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto ca na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-āsavasampayuttañca na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavasampayuttañca na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavasampayuttañca na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto ca na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

17. Āsavasāsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

31. Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva

na-anāsavo ca na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-āsavañceva na na-anāsavañca na-anāsavañceva nano-āsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca na-anāsavañceva nano-āsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

18. Āsava-āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

32. Na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano-āsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano-āsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano-āsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano-āsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca

na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

33. Āsavavippayuttaṁ nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavavippayuttaṁ nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavavippayuttaṁ nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nasāsavo ca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Āsavavippayuttaṁ na-anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṁ nasāsavañca āsavavippayuttaṁ na-anāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Āsavagocchakaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

---

20. Saññojanaduka

34. Nosaññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nosaññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nosaññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nosaññojano ca nanosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanosaññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanosaññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanosaññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nosaññojano ca nanosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nosaññojanañca nanosaññojanañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nosaññojanañca nanosaññojanañca

dhammaṁ paṭicca nanosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nosaññojanañca nanosaññojanañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nosaññojano ca nanosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

21. Saññojaniyaduka

35. Nasaññojaniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojaniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojaniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaññojaniyo ca na-asaññojaniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-asaññojaniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nasaññojaniyañca na-asaññojaniyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

22. Saññojanasampayuttaduka

36. Nasaññojanasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojanasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojanasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto ca nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaññojanavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojanavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojanavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto ca nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaññojanasampayuttañca nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojanasampayuttañca nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojanasampayuttañca nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto ca nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

23. Saññojanasaññojaniyaduka

37. Nasaññojanañceva na-asaññojaniyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva na-asaññojaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojanañceva na-asaññojaniyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaññojaniyo ceva nano-asaññojano ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojanañceva na-asaññojaniyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva na-asaññojaniyo ca na-asaññojaniyo ceva nano ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-asaññojaniyañceva nano ca saññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaññojaniyo ceva nano ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasaññojanañceva na-asaññojaniyañca na-asaññojaniyañceva nanosaññojanañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva na-asaññojaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

24. Saññojanasaññojanasampayuttaduka

38. Nasaññojanañceva nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojanañceva nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaññojanavippayutto ceva nanosaññojano ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojanañceva nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojanavippayutto ca nasaññojanavippayutto ceva nano ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaññojanavippayuttañceva nano ca saññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaññojanavippayutto ceva nano ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojanavippayuttañceva nano ca saññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojanavippayuttañceva nano ca saññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojanavippayutto ca nasaññojanavippayutto ceva nano ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaññojanañceva nasaññojanavippayuttañca nasaññojanavippayuttañceva nano ca saññojanañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

25. Saññojanavippayuttasaññojaniyaduka

39. Saññojanavippayuttaṁ nasaññojaniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto nasaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saññojanavippayuttaṁ nasaññojaniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto na-asaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saññojanavippayuttaṁ nasaññojaniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto nasaññojaniyo ca saññojanavippayutto na-asaññojaniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Saññojanavippayuttaṁ na-asaññojaniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto na-asaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saññojanavippayuttaṁ nasaññojaniyañca saññojanavippayuttaṁ na-asaññojaniyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto na-asaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Saññojanagocchakaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

26. Ganthaduka

40. Noganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Noganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Noganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nogantho ca nanogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanoganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanoganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanoganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nogantho ca nanogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Noganthañca nanoganthañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Noganthañca nanoganthañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nanogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Noganthañca nanoganthañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nogantho ca nanogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

27. Ganthaniyaduka

41. Naganthaniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthaniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-aganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthaniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naganthaniyo ca na-aganthaniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-aganthaniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-aganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Naganthaniyañca na-aganthaniyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-aganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha pañca.)

28. Ganthasampayuttaduka

42. Naganthasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naganthasampayutto ca naganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naganthavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naganthasampayutto ca naganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naganthasampayuttañca naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca naganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthasampayuttañca naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca naganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthasampayuttañca naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca naganthasampayutto ca naganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

29. Ganthaganthaniyaduka

43. Naganthañceva na-aganthaniyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nagantho ceva na-aganthaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthañceva na-aganthaniyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-aganthaniyo ceva nano ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthañceva na-aganthaniyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nagantho ceva na-aganthaniyo ca na-aganthaniyo ceva nano ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-aganthaniyañceva nano ca ganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-aganthaniyo ceva nanogantho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-aganthaniyañceva nano ca ganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nagantho ceva na-aganthaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-aganthaniyañceva nano ca ganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nagantho ceva na-aganthaniyo ca na-aganthaniyo ceva nano ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naganthañceva na-aganthaniyañca na-aganthaniyañceva nano ca ganthañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nagantho ceva na-aganthaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

30. Ganthaganthasampayuttaduka

44. Naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nagantho ceva naganthavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nagantho ceva naganthavippayutto ca naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca ganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca ganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nagantho ceva naganthavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca ganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nagantho ceva naganthavippayutto ca naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca ganthañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nagantho ceva naganthavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca ganthañca dhammaṁ paṭicca naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca ganthañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nagantho ceva naganthavippayutto ca naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

31. Ganthavippayuttaganthaniyaduka

45. Ganthavippayuttaṁ naganthaniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ganthavippayutto naganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ganthavippayuttaṁ naganthaniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ganthavippayutto na-aganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ganthavippayuttaṁ naganthaniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ganthavippayutto naganthaniyo ca ganthavippayutto na-aganthaniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Ganthavippayuttaṁ na-aganthaniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ganthavippayutto na-aganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Ganthavippayuttaṁ naganthaniyañca ganthavippayuttaṁ na-aganthaniyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca ganthavippayutto na-aganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Ganthagocchakaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

32-49. Oghādiduka

46. No-oghaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Noyogaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. (Oghagocchakayogagocchakesu āmasanaṁ Āsavagocchake āmasanasadisaṁ.)

47. Nonīvaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. (Nīvaraṇagocchake āmasanaṁ Saññojanagocchake āmasanasadisaṁ.)

Nīvaraṇagocchakaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

50-54. Parāmāsadukādi

48. Noparāmāsaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

49. Naparāmaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naparāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

50. Naparāmāsasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naparāmāsasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

51. Naparāmāsañceva na-aparāmaṭṭhañca dhammaṁ naparāmāso ceva na-aparāmaṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naparāmāsañceva na-aparāmaṭṭhañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-aparāmaṭṭho ceva nano ca parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naparāmāsañceva na-aparāmaṭṭhañca dhammaṁ paṭicca

naparāmāso ceva na-aparāmaṭṭho ca na-aparāmaṭṭho ceva nanoparāmāso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-aparāmaṭṭhañceva nano ca parāmāsaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naparāmāso ceva na-aparāmaṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Naparāmāsañceva na-aparāmaṭṭhañca na-aparāmaṭṭhañceva nano ca parāmāsañca dhammaṁ paṭicca naparāmāso ceva na-aparāmaṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

52. Parāmāsavippayuttaṁ naparāmaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto naparāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Parāmāsavippayuttaṁ naparāmaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto na-aparāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Parāmāsavippayuttaṁ naparāmaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto naparāmaṭṭho ca parāmāsavippayutto na-aparāmaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Parāmāsavippayuttaṁ na-aparāmaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto na-aparāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Parāmāsavippayuttaṁ naparāmaṭṭhañca parāmāsavippayuttaṁ na-aparāmaṭṭhañca dhammaṁ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto na-aparāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca.

Parāmāsagocchakaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

55. Sārammaṇaduka

53. Nasārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasārammaṇo ca na-anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-anārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Na-anārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasārammaṇo ca na-anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasārammaṇañca na-anārammaṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasārammaṇañca na-anārammaṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasārammaṇañca na-anārammaṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasārammaṇo ca na-anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

56. Cittaduka

54. Nacittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacitto ca nanocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanocittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nacittañca nanocittañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca. (Sabbattha pañca.)

57. Cetasikaduka

55. Nacetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacetasiko ca na-acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-acetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-acetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-acetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacetasiko ca na-acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nacetasikañca na-acetasikañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacetasikañca na-acetasikañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-acetasiko

dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacetasikañca na-acetasikañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nacetasiko ca na-acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

58. Cittasampayuttaduka

56. Nacittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṁ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ. . Nacittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṁ paṭicca cittasampayuttakā khandhā.

(Paccanīyadukamattāni na vattabbaṁ dhammaṁ pūretuṁ nava nava pañhāni karotu.)

59. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhaduka

57. Nacittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā nava.

60. Cittasamuṭṭhānaduka

58. Nacittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā nava.

61. Cittasahabhūduka

59. Nacittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā nava.

62. Cittānuparivattiduka

60. Nacittānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā nava.

63. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaduka

61. Nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

64. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūduka

62. Nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

65. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiduka

63. Nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

66. Ajjhattikaduka

64. Na-ajjhattikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nabāhiraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṁ paṭicca ajjhattikaṁ kaṭattārūpaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

67. Upādāduka

65. Na-upādā dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-upādā dhammaṁ paṭicca nano-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-upādā dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādā ca nano-upādā ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nano-upādā dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-upādā ca nano-upādā ca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

68. Upādinnaduka

66. Na-upādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-anupādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anupādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .

Na-anupādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinno ca na-anupādinno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-upādinnañca na-anupādinnañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Mahantaradukaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

---

69. Upādānagocchaka

67. Na-upādānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

75. Kilesaduka

68. Nokilesaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nokilesaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nokilesaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nokileso ca nanokileso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanokilesaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nokilesañca nanokilesañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

76. Saṁkilesikaduka

69. Nasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaṁkilesiko ca na-asaṁkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nasaṁkilesikañca na-asaṁkilesikañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

77. Saṁkiliṭṭhaduka

70. Nasaṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-asaṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-asaṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-asaṁkiliṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaṁkiliṭṭho ca na-asaṁkiliṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaṁkiliṭṭhañca na-asaṁkiliṭṭhañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaṁkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

78. Kilesasampayuttaduka

71. Nakilesasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakilesasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nakilesavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakilesavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakilesasampayuttañca nakilesavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakilesasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca, avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

79. Kilesasaṁkilesikaduka

72. Nakilesañceva na-asaṁkilesikañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakileso ceva na-asaṁkilesiko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-asaṁkilesikañceva nano ca kilesaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaṁkilesiko ceva nano kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakilesañceva na-asaṁkilesikañca na-asaṁkilesikañceva nano ca kilesañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakileso ceva na-asaṁkilesiko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

80. Kilesasaṁkiliṭṭhaduka

73. Nakilesañceva na-asaṁkiliṭṭhañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakileso ceva na-asaṁkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-asaṁkiliṭṭhañceva nano ca kilesaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaṁkiliṭṭho ceva nano ca kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakilesañceva na-asaṁkiliṭṭhañca na-asaṁkiliṭṭhañceva nano ca kilesañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakileso ceva na-asaṁkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

81. Kilesakilesasampayuttaduka

74. Nakilesañceva nakilesavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakileso ceva nakilesavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakilesavippayuttañceva nano ca kilesaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakilesavippayutto ceva nano ca kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakilesañceva nakilesavippayuttañca nakilesavippayuttañceva nano ca kilesañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakileso ceva nakilesavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

82. Kilesavippayuttasaṁkilesikaduka

75. Kilesavippayuttaṁ nasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kilesavippayutto nasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kilesavippayuttaṁ nasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kilesavippayutto na-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kilesavippayuttaṁ nasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca

kilesavippayutto nasaṁkilesiko ca kilesavippayutto na-asaṁkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Kilesavippayuttaṁ na-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kilesavippayutto na-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kilesavippayuttaṁ nasaṁkilesikañca kilesavippayuttaṁ na-asaṁkilesikañca dhammaṁ paṭicca kilesavippayutto na-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

83. Dassanenapahātabbaduka

76. Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nanadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbañca nanadassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve.

84. Bhāvanāyapahātabbaduka

77. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

85. Dassanenapahātabbahetukaduka

78. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukañca nanadassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

86. Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukaduka

79. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

87. Savitakkaduka

80. Nasavitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-avitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasavitakkañca na-avitakkañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

88. Savicāraduka

81. Nasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasavicārañca na-avicārañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

89. Sappītikaduka

82. Nasappītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-appītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasappītikañca na-appītikañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

90. Pītisahagataduka

83. Napītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanapītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanapītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Napītisahagatañca nanapītisahagatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

91. Sukhasahagataduka

84. Nasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasukhasahagatañca nanasukhasahagatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

92. Upekkhāsahagataduka

85. Na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nana-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nana-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-upekkhāsahagatañca nana-upekkhāsahagatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

93. Kāmāvacaraduka

86. Nakāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanakāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakāmāvacarañca nanakāmāvacarañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

94. Rūpāvacaraduka

87. Narūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanarūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Narūpāvacarañca nanarūpāvacarañca dhammaṁ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

95. Arūpāvacaraduka

88. Na-arūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nana-arūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nana-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-arūpāvacarañca nana-arūpāvacarañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

96. Pariyāpannaduka

89. Napariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca napariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-apariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Napariyāpannañca na-apariyāpannañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

97. Niyyānikaduka

90. Naniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-aniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naniyyānikañca na-aniyyānikañca dhammaṁ paṭicca naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

98. Niyataduka

91. Naniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naniyatañca na-aniyatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

99. Sa-uttaraduka

92. Nasa-uttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-anuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nasa-uttarañca na-anuttarañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

100. Saraṇaduka

93. Nasaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasaraṇañca na-araṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

Piṭṭhidukaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Dhammapaccanīye Dukapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīya

Dukatikapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Hetuduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

1. Nahetuṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṁ akusalaṁ abyākataṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṁ. . Nahetuṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetuṁ nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetū akusale abyākate khandhe paṭicca hetū. . Nahetuṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo ca nanahetu nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo ca nanahetu nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṁ nakusalañca nanahetuṁ nakusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ nakusalañca nanahetuṁ nakusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ nakusalañca nanahetuṁ nakusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo ca nanahetu nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

2. Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava.

Nahetuyā dve.

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Sampayuttavārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetu ārammaṇa

3. Nanahetu nakusalo dhammo nanahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Nanahetu nakusalo dhammo nahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Nanahetu nakusalo dhammo nahetussa nakusalassa ca nanahetussa nakusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nahetu nakusalo dhammo nahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

4. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Pañhāvāraṁ evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

5. Nahetuṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṁ kusalaṁ abyākataṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṁ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. . Nahetuṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetū kusale abyākate khandhe paṭicca hetū. . Nahetuṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-akusalo ca nanahetu na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-akusalo ca nanahetu na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṁ na-akusalañca nanahetuṁ na-akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-akusalañca nanahetuṁ na-akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-akusalañca nanahetuṁ na-akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-akusalo ca nanahetu na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

6. Nahetuṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalākusalaṁ nahetuṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paṭicca tayo khandhā. Tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandhā -pa-. . Nahetuṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-abyākato ca nanahetu na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-abyākatañca nanahetuṁ na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-abyākatañca nanahetuṁ na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-abyākatañca nanahetuṁ na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-abyākato ca nanahetu na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

1. Hetuduka 2. Vedanāttika

7. Nahetuṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

8. Nahetuṁ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

9. Nahetuṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

1. Hetuduka 3-9. Vipākattikādi

10. Nahetuṁ navipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ navipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

11. Nahetuṁ na-upādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ na-anupādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

12. Nahetuṁ nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

13. Nahetuṁ nasavitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ na-avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ na-avitakka-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

14. Nahetuṁ napītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ nasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

15. Nahetuṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

16. Nahetuṁ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

1. Hetuduka 10-21. Ācayagāmittikādi

17. Nahetuṁ na-ācayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ na-apacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ naneva-ācayagāmiṁ nāpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

18. Nahetuṁ nasekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ na-asekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

19. Nahetuṁ naparittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ namahaggataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ na-appamāṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

20. Nahetuṁ naparittārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ namahaggatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ na-appamāṇārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

21. Nahetuṁ nahīnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ namajjhimaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ napaṇītaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

22. Nahetuṁ namicchattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ nasammattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ na-aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

23. Nahetuṁ namaggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ namaggahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ namaggādhipatiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

24. Nahetuṁ na-anuppannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ na-uppādiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

25. Nahetuṁ na-atītaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ na-anāgataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

26. Nahetuṁ na-atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ na-anāgatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ napaccuppannārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

27. Nahetuṁ na-ajjhattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ nabahiddhā dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

28. Nahetuṁ na-ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

1. Hetuduka 22. Sanidassanattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

29. Nahetuṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca nanahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ

paṭicca nahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca nanahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca nanahetuṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca nanahetuṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca nanahetuṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca nanahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

30. Nahetuṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca nanahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca nanahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighañca nanahetuṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighañca nanahetuṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighañca nanahetuṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca nanahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sahajātavārepi. Sampayuttavārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa

31. Nanahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nanahetussa na-anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Nanahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nahetussa na-anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Nanahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nahetussa na-anidassanasappaṭighassa ca nanahetussa na-anidassanasappaṭighassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nahetussa na-anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava -pa- upanissaye nava, purejāte pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca -pa- avigate nava. (Pañhāvāraṁ evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

32. Nahetuṁ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

2. Sahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika

33. Nasahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṁ uddhaccasahagataṁ mohaṁ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ. Ekaṁ mahābhūtaṁ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte -pa-. . Nasahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṁ uddhaccasahagataṁ mohaṁ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṁ paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. . Nasahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko nakusalo ca na-ahetuko nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-ahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ na-ahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasahetukaṁ nakusalañca na-ahetukaṁ nakusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

34. Nasahetukaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-ahetukaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasahetukaṁ na-akusalañca na-ahetukaṁ na-akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

35. Nasahetukaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-ahetukaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nasahetukaṁ na-abyākatañca na-ahetukaṁ na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi.

(Hetusampayuttadukaṁ sahetukadukasadisaṁ.)

4. Hetusahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika

36. Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko ceva nana ca hetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca nakusalo ca na-ahetuko ceva nana ca hetu nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-ahetukañceva nana ca hetuṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko ceva nana ca hetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca nakusalañca na-ahetukañceva nana ca hetuṁ nakusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

37. Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

38. Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

(Hetuhetusampayuttadukaṁ hetusahetukadukasadisaṁ.)

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika

39. Nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

40. Nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

41. Nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Ekapañhameva. Etena upāyena kusalākusaladukaṁ Kusalattikameva ettha vaṭṭati.)

7. Cūḷantaraduka 1. Kusalattika

42. Na-apaccayaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.) Na-asaṅkhataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

43. Nasanidassanaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

44. Nasappaṭighaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-appaṭighaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

45. Narūpiṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-arūpiṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

46. Nalokiyaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Nalokuttaraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

47. Nakenaci viññeyyaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Nanakenaci viññeyyaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

14. Āsavagocchaka 1. Kusalattika

48. Na-āsavaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Nano-āsavaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

49. Nasāsavaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-anāsavaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

50. Na-āsavasampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-āsavavippayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

51. Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

52. Na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

53. Āsavavippayuttaṁ nasāsavaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Āsavavippayuttaṁ na-anāsavaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

20-54. Chagocchaka 1. Kusalattika

54. Nosaññojanaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Nanosaññojanaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

55. Noganthaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . No-oghaṁ -pa-. . Noyogaṁ -pa-. . Nonīvaraṇaṁ.

Noparāmāsaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

55. Mahantaraduka 1. Kusalattika

56. Nasārammaṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-anārammaṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

57. Nacittaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Nanocittaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

58. Nacetasikaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

59. Nacittasampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

60. Nacittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

61. Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

62. Nocittasahabhuṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

63. Nocittānuparivattiṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

64. Na-ajjhattikaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Nabāhiraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

65. Na-upādā nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

66. Na-upādinnaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

69. Upādānagocchaka 1. Kusalattika

67. No-upādānaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

75. Kilesagocchaka 1. Kusalattika

68. Nokilesaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Nanokilesaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

69. Nasaṁkilesikaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-asaṁkilesikaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

70. Nasaṁkiliṭṭhaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-asaṁkiliṭṭhaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

71. Nakilesasampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Nakilesavippayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

72. Nakilesañceva na-asaṁkilesikañca nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-asaṁkilesikañceva nano ca kilesaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

73. Nakilesañceva na-asaṁkiliṭṭhañca nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-asaṁkiliṭṭhañceva nano ca kilesaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakilesañceva nakilesavippayuttañca nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakilesavippayuttañceva nano ca kilesaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. (Sabbattha nava. Vipākaṁ natthi.)

Kilesavippayuttaṁ nasaṁkilesikaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Kilesavippayuttaṁ na-asaṁkilesikaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

83. Piṭṭhiduka 1. Kusalattika

74. Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Nanadassanena pahātabbaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

75. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. . Nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

76. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

77. Nasavitakkaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-avitakkaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasavicāraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-avicāraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasappītikaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-appītikaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Napītisahagataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanapītisahagataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasukhasahagataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanasukhasahagataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-upekkhāsahagataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nana-upekkhāsahagataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

78. Nakāmāvacaraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanakāmāvacaraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Narūpāvacaraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanarūpāvacaraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

79. Na-arūpāvacaraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nana-arūpāvacaraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

80. Napariyāpannaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-apariyāpannaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

81. Naniyyānikaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-aniyyānikaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Naniyataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-aniyataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

82. Nasa-uttaraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anuttaraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

83. Nasaraṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-araṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-araṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nakusalo ca na-araṇo nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaraṇaṁ nakusalañca na-araṇaṁ nakusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca.

84. Nasaraṇaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

85. Nasaraṇaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-araṇaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-araṇo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve.

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

100. Saraṇaduka 2. Vedanāttikādi

Paccayacatukka-hetu

86. Nasaraṇaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

87. Nasaraṇaṁ navipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ navipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca.

88. Nasaraṇaṁ na-upādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-anupādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

100. Saraṇaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

89. Nasaraṇaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-araṇaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-araṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-araṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaraṇaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca na-araṇaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

90. Nasaraṇaṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-araṇaṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca na-araṇo na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaraṇaṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighañca na-araṇaṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca.

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṁ.)

91. Nasaraṇaṁ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Dhammapaccanīye Dukatikapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīya

Tikadukapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Kusalattika 1. Hetuduka

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

1. Nakusalaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-akusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

2. Na-akusalaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu ca na-abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-akusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

3. Na-abyākataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu ca na-abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-akusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cha.

4. Nakusalaṁ nahetuñca na-abyākataṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nahetuñca na-abyākataṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nahetuñca na-abyākataṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nahetuñca na-abyākataṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nahetuñca na-abyākataṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-akusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

5. Na-akusalaṁ nahetuñca na-abyākataṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nahetuñca na-abyākataṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nahetuñca na-abyākataṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nahetuñca na-abyākataṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu ca na-abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nahetuñca na-abyākataṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-akusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. pañca.

6. Nakusalaṁ nahetuñca na-akusalaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nahetuñca na-akusalaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nahetuñca na-akusalaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca

nakusalo nahetu ca na-akusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekūnatiṁsa, ārammaṇe catuvīsa -pa- avigate ekūnatiṁsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

7. Nakusalaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nanahetu ca na-abyākato nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nanahetu ca na-akusalo nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Na-akusalaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-abyākataṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nakusalaṁ nanahetuñca na-abyākataṁ nanahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalaṁ nanahetuñca na-abyākataṁ nanahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ nanahetuñca na-akusalaṁ nanahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā catuvīsa, ārammaṇe catuvīsa -pa- avigate catuvīsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Kusalattika 2. Sahetukaduka

8. Nakusalaṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasahetukaṁ

dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko ca na-akusalo nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-akusalaṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko ca na-akusalo nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-abyākataṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ nasahetukañca na-abyākataṁ nasahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ nasahetukañca na-akusalaṁ nasahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pannarasa, ārammaṇe nava -pa- adhipatiyā nava -pa- vipāke nava -pa- avigate pannarasa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

9. Nakusalaṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-akusalaṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-abyākataṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nakusalaṁ na-ahetukañca na-abyākataṁ na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalaṁ na-ahetukañca na-abyākataṁ na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ na-ahetukañca na-akusalaṁ na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā catuvīsa -pa- avigate catuvīsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Kusalattika 3. Hetusampayuttadukādi

10. Nakusalaṁ nahetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

11. Nakusalaṁ nahetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

12. Nakusalaṁ nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ na-ahetukañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nahetuvippayuttañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca.

13. Nakusalaṁ nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 7. Cūḷantaraduka

14. Nakusalaṁ na-appaccayaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ na-asaṅkhataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

15. Nakusalaṁ nasanidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

16. Nakusalaṁ nasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

17. Nakusalaṁ na-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

18. Nakusalaṁ narūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

19. Nakusalaṁ na-arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

20. Nakusalaṁ nalokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

21. Nakusalaṁ nalokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

22. Nakusalaṁ nakenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nanakenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 14. Āsavagocchaka

23. Nakusalaṁ no-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ nano-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

24. Nakusalaṁ nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ na-anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

25. Nakusalaṁ na-āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ na-āsavavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

26. Nakusalaṁ no-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

27. Nakusalaṁ na-anāsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

28. Nakusalaṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ na-anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 20. Saññojanagocchakādi

29. Nakusalaṁ nosaññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

30. Nakusalaṁ noganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ no-oghaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ noyogaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nonīvaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ noparāmāsaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 55. Mahantaraduka

31. Nakusalaṁ nasārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ na-anārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

32. Nakusalaṁ nacittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Nanocittapadaṁ na labbhati.)

33. Nakusalaṁ nacetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

34. Nakusalaṁ nacittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nacittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nacittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

35. Nakusalaṁ nacittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

36. Nakusalaṁ nacittānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

37. Nakusalaṁ na-ajjhattikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ nabāhiraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

38. Nakusalaṁ na-upādā dhammaṁ paṭicca.

39. Nakusalaṁ na-upādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ na-anupādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 69. Upādānadukādi

40. Nakusalaṁ no-upādānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ nano-upādānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

41. Nakusalaṁ nokilesaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ nanokilesaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 83. Piṭṭhiduka

42. Nakusalaṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nanadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

43. Nakusalaṁ nasavitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ na-avitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ na-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

44. Nakusalaṁ nasappītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ na-appītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ napītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nanapītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nanasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ nana-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

45. Nakusalaṁ nakāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ nanakāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

46. Nakusalaṁ narūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nanarūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ na-arūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ nana-arūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

47. Nakusalaṁ napariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ na-apariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

48. Nakusalaṁ naniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ na-aniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

49. Nakusalaṁ naniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ na-aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

50. Nakusalaṁ nasa-uttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ na-anuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

51. Nakusalaṁ nasaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo ca na-akusalo nasaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-akusalaṁ nasaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-abyākataṁ nasaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-akusalaṁ nasaraṇañca na-abyākataṁ nasaraṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nakusalaṁ nasaraṇañca na-akusalaṁ nasaraṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekavīsa, ārammaṇe sattarasa -pa- avigate ekavīsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Nakusalaṁ na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) Hetuyā nava.

Kusalattikapiṭṭhidukaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

---

2. Vedanāttika 1. Hetuduka

52. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. Satta. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

3. Vipākattikādi 1. Hetuduka

53. Navipākaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Navipākadhammadhammaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

54. Na-upādinnupādāniyaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anupādinnupādāniyaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

55. Nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

56. Nasavitakkasavicāraṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-avitakkavicāramattaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-avitakka-avicāraṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

57. Napītisahagataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasukhasahagataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-upekkhāsahagataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

58. Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

59. Na-ācayagāmiṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-apacayagāmiṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasekkhaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-asekkhaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

60. Naparittaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Namahaggataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-appamāṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

61. Naparittārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Namahaggatārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-appamāṇārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

62. Nahīnaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Namajjhimaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Napaṇītaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

63. Namicchattaniyataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasammattaniyataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-aniyataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

64. Namaggārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Namaggahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Namaggādhipatiṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

65. Na-anuppannaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-uppādiṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

66. Na-atītaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anāgataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

67. Na-atītārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anāgatārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Napaccuppannārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

68. Na-ajjhattaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nabahiddhā nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Na-ajjhattārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

22. Sanidassanattika 1. Hetudukādi

69. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca

nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

Na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuñca na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuñca na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tiṁsa, ārammaṇe nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

70. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Nava.)

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

71. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

72. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-ahetukañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuvippayuttañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

22. Sanidassanattika 7. Cūḷantaraduka

73. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-appaccayaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-asaṅkhataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

74. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasanidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

75. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

76. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ narūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

77. Nasanidasanasappaṭighaṁ nalokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nalokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

78. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nakenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanakenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

22. Sanidassanattika 14. Āsavagocchakādi

79. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ no-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

80. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nosaññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ noganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ no-oghaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ noyogaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nonīvaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ noparāmāsaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

22. Sanidassanattika 55. Mahantaraduka

81. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

82. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nacittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

(Nanocittapadaṁ na labbhati.)

83. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nacetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

84. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nacittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nacittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

85. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nacittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nacittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nacittānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

86. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-ajjhattikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nabāhiraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

87. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-upādā dhammaṁ paṭicca.

88. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-upādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-anupādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

22. Sanidassanattika 69. Upādānādiduka

89. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ no-upādānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nokilesaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

22. Sanidassanattika 83. Piṭṭhiduka

90. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Hetuyā tiṁsa, ārammaṇe nava -pa- aññamaññe pañcavīsa -pa- avigate tiṁsa. (Piṭṭhidukaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

91. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasaraṇaṁ

dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Cha.

Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Cha.

Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasaraṇañca na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nasaraṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasaraṇañca na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasaraṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Hetuyā tiṁsa, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate tiṁsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

92. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

93. Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

94. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-araṇañca na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-araṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-araṇañca na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-araṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-araṇañca na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-araṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sahajātavārepi Paccayavārepi Nissayavārepi Saṁsaṭṭhavārepi Sampayuttavārepi sabbattha nava.)

Dhammapaccanīye Tikadukapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīya

Tikatikapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Kusalattika 1. Vedanāttika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

1. Nakusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

2. Na-akusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya

sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

3. Na-abyākataṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

4. Nakusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-abyākataṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-abyākataṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-abyākataṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-abyākataṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti

hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-abyākataṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

5. Na-akusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-abyākataṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-abyākataṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-abyākataṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-abyākataṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-abyākataṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

6. Nakusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-akusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-akusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-akusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)
(Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekūnatiṁsa, ārammaṇe catuvīsa -pa- avigate ekūnatiṁsa.
(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi vitthāro.)

Dukkhāyavedanāyasampayuttapada-hetu

7. Nakusalaṁ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-abyākato nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Na-akusalaṁ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-abyākataṁ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nakusalaṁ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-abyākataṁ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-akusalaṁ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-abyākataṁ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nakusalaṁ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-akusalaṁ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekūnatiṁsa -pa- avigate ekūnatiṁsa. (Sabbattha vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Tatiyapada-hetu

8. Nakusalaṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-akusalaṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-abyākataṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nakusalaṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-abyākataṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-akusalaṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-abyākataṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nakusalaṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-akusalaṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekūnatiṁsa -pa- avigate ekūnatiṁsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Kusalattika 2. Vipākattika

9. Nakusalaṁ navipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ navipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ navipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ navipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko ca na-abyākato navipāko ca dhammā uppajjanti

hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ navipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko ca na-akusalo navipāko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Na-akusalaṁ navipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-abyākataṁ navipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nakusalaṁ navipākañca na-abyākataṁ navipākañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-akusalaṁ navipākañca na-abyākataṁ navipākañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nakusalaṁ navipākañca na-akusalaṁ navipākañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekūnatiṁsa -pa- avigate ekūnatiṁsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

10. Nakusalaṁ navipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ navipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ navipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca na-akusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-akusalaṁ navipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ navipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ navipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca na-akusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nakusalaṁ navipākadhammadhammañca na-akusalaṁ navipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ navipākadhammadhammañca na-akusalaṁ navipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ navipākadhammadhammañca

na-akusalaṁ navipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca na-akusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

11. Nakusalaṁ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

1. Kusalattika 3. Upādinnattika

12. Nakusalaṁ na-upādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

13. Nakusalaṁ na-anupādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

14. Nakusalaṁ na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 4. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika

15. Nakusalaṁ nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

16. Nakusalaṁ na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

17. Nakusalaṁ na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 5. Vitakkattika

18. Nakusalaṁ nasavitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

19. Nakusalaṁ na-avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

20. Nakusalaṁ na-avitakka-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 6. Pītittika

21. Nakusalaṁ napītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 7-12. Dassanattikādi

22. Nakusalaṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

23. Nakusalaṁ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

24. Nakusalaṁ na-ācayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ na-apacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

25. Nakusalaṁ nasekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ na-asekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. Nakusalaṁ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

26. Nakusalaṁ naparittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ namahaggataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ na-appamāṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

27. Nakusalaṁ naparittārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ namahaggatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ na-appamāṇārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 13-20. Hīnattikādi

28. Nakusalaṁ nahīnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ namajjhimaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ napaṇītaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

29. Nakusalaṁ namicchattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nasammattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṁ na-aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

30. Nakusalaṁ namaggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ namaggahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ namaggādhipatiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

31. Nakusalaṁ na-anuppannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ na-uppādiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

32. Nakusalaṁ na-atītaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ na-anāgataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

33. Nakusalaṁ na-atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ na-anāgatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ napaccunnārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

34. Nakusalaṁ na-ajjhattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nabahiddhā dhammaṁ paṭicca.

35. Nakusalaṁ na-ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 21. Sanidassanattika

36. Nakusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-abyākato nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-akusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Na-akusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-abyākato nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. .

Na-akusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-akusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Na-abyākataṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-abyākato nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-abyākato nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-akusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

Nakusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca na-abyākataṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-akusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca na-abyākataṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nakusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca na-akusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca na-akusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca na-akusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-akusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekūnatiṁsa -pa- avigate ekūnatiṁsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

37. Nakusalaṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekūnatiṁsa -pa- avigate ekūnatiṁsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

38. Nakusalaṁ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

2. Vedanāttika 1. Kusalattika

39. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta.

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta.

Na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca

nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta.

40. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalañca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalañca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalañca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalañca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta.

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalañca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalañca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalañca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekūnapaññāsa, ārammaṇe ekūnapaññāsa -pa- avigate ekūnapaññāsa.

41. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā ekūnapaññāsa.

42. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā aṭṭhacattālīsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

2. Vedanāttika 2. Vipākattika

43. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ navipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekūnapaññāsa -pa- vigate ekūnapaññāsa. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

3. Vipākattika 1. Kusalattika

44. Navipākaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Navipākadhammadhammaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

4. Upādinnattika 1. Kusalattika

45. Na-upādinnupādāniyaṁ nakusalaṁ[1] dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anupādinnupādāniyaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika 1. Kusalattika

46. Nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

6-21. Vitakkattikādi 1. Kusalattika

47. Nasavitakkasavicāraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-avitakkavicāramattaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-avitakka-avicāraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

---

1. Ito paṭṭhāya yāva ajjhattārammaṇattikā sabbapotthakesu akusalābyākatapadāni na dissanti, Vedanāttika sanidassanattikesu viya nanu tehipi bhavitabbaṁ.

48. Napītisahagataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasukhasahagataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-upekkhāsahagataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

49. Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

50. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

51. Na-ācayagāmiṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-apacayagāmiṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

52. Nasekkhaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-asekkhaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanevāsekkhanāsekkhaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

53. Naparittaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Namahaggataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-appamāṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

54. Naparittārammaṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Namahaggatārammaṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-appamāṇārammaṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

55. Nahīnaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Namajjhimaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Napaṇītaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

56. Namicchattaniyataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasammattaniyataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-aniyataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

57. Namaggārammaṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Namaggahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Namaggādhipatiṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

58. Na-anuppannaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-uppādiṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

59. Na-atītaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anāgataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

60. Na-atītārammaṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anāgatārammaṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Napaccuppannārammaṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

61. Na-ajjhattaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nabahiddhā nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

62. Na-ajjhattārammaṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

22. Sanidassanattika 1. Kusalattika

63. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Cha.

Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Cha.

Na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nakusalañca na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nakusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nakusalañca na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nakusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā tiṁsa, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate tiṁsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

64. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tiṁsa, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate tiṁsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

65. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

22. Sanidassanattika 2-21. Vedanāttikādi

66. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. Hetuyā tiṁsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. Hetuyā tiṁsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. Hetuyā tiṁsa.

67. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ navipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ navipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca. Hetuyā tiṁsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca. Hetuyā nava.

68. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-upādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-anupādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Hetuyā tiṁsa.

69. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Hetuyā tiṁsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Hetuyā tiṁsa.

70. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasavitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-avitakka-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

71. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ napītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

72. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

73. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

74. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-ācayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-apacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

75. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-asekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanevāsekkhanāsekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

76. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ naparittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ namahaggataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-appamāṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

77. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ naparittārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ namahaggatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-appamāṇārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

78. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahīnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ namajjhimaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ napaṇītaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

79. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ namicchattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasammattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

80. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ namaggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ namaggahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ namaggādhipatiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

81. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-anuppannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-uppādiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

82. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-atītaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-anāgataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

83. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-anāgatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ napaccuppannārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

84. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-ajjhattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nabahiddhā dhammaṁ paṭicca.

85. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā tiṁsa -pa- avigate tiṁsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

86. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Cha.

Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇañca na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇañca na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tiṁsa, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate tiṁsa.

(Sahajātavārepi Paccayavārepi Nissayavārepi Saṁsaṭṭhavārepi Sampayuttavārepi Pañhāvārepi vitthāro.)

Dhammapaccanīye Tikatikapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīya

Dukadukapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Hetuduka 1-5. Sahetukadukādi

1. Nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate tīṇi.

2. Nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi.

Hetu-ārammaṇa

3. Nanahetu nasahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu nasahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu nasahetuko dhammo nanahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- avigate cattāri.

4. Nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko ca nanahetu na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko ca nanahetu na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṁ na-ahetukañca nanahetuṁ na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-ahetukañca nanahetuṁ na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-ahetukañca nanahetuṁ na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko ca nanahetu na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

5. Nahetuṁ nahetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

6. Nahetuṁ nahetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanahetuṁ nahetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nahetuvippayuttañca nanahetuṁ nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

7. Nahetuṁ nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Yāva Pañhāvārepi ekaṁ.)

Nanahetuṁ na-ahetukañceva nana ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-ahetuko ceva nana ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nahetuṁ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nanahetuṁ nahetuvippayuttañceva nana ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nahetuvippayutto ceva nana ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

1. Hetuduka 6. Cūḷantaraduka

8. Nahetuṁ na-appaccayaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-appaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-appaccayaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-appaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-appaccayaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-appaccayo ca nanahetu na-appaccayo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṁ na-appaccayaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-appaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ na-appaccayaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-appaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ na-appaccayaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-appaccayo ca nanahetu na-appaccayo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṁ na-appaccayañca nanahetuṁ na-appaccayañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-appaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-appaccayañca nanahetuṁ na-appaccayañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-appaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-appaccayañca nanahetuṁ na-appaccayañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-appaccayo ca nanahetu na-appaccayo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuyā nava.

Nahetuṁ na-asaṅkhataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ nasanidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ nasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ na-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ narūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ na-arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ nalokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ nalokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ nakenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ nanakenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

1. Hetuduka 13-18. Āsavagocchaka

9. Nahetuṁ no-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ nano-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ na-anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ na-āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ na-āsavavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ no-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ na-anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

1. Hetuduka 19-53. Saññojanādiduka

10. Nahetuṁ nosaññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ noganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. Nahetuṁ no-oghaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ noyogaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ nonīvaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ noparāmāsaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

1. Hetuduka 54. Mahantaraduka

11. Nahetuṁ nasārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetuṁ nacittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ nacetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ nacittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ nacittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ nacittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ nacittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ nacittānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ na-ajjhattikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ nabāhiraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ na-upādādhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ na-upādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ na-anupādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ no-upādānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ nokilesaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

1. Hetuduka 82. Piṭṭhiduka

12. Nahetuṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ nanadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

13. Nahetuṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuṁ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

14. Nahetuṁ nasavitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ na-avitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ nasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ na-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ nasappītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ na-appītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ napītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ nanapītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ nasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ nanasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ nana-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

15. Nahetuṁ nakāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ nanakāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ narūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ nanarūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ na-arūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ nana-arūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

16. Nahetuṁ napariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ na-apariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ naniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ na-aniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ naniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ na-aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṁ nasa-uttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ na-anuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-.

17. Nahetuṁ nasaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Nava.)

Nahetuṁ na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-araṇo ca nanahetu na-araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṁ na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-araṇo ca nanahetu na-araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṁ na-araṇañca nanahetuṁ na-araṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-araṇañca nanahetuṁ na-araṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-araṇañca nanahetuṁ na-araṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-araṇo ca nanahetu

na-araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.) Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

2. Sahetukādiduka 1. Hetuduka

18. Nasahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu ca na-ahetuko nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-ahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-ahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-ahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu ca na-ahetuko nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasahetukaṁ nahetuñca na-ahetukaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukaṁ nahetuñca na-ahetukaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukaṁ nahetuñca na-ahetukaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu ca na-ahetuko nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

19. Na-ahetukaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

20. Nahetusampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuvippayuttaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

21. Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-ahetukañceva nana ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuvippayuttañceva nana ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

22. Nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

7. Cūḷantaraduka 1. Hetuduka

23. Na-appaccayaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-asaṅkhataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-appaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Narūpiṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-arūpiṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nalokiyaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nalokuttaraṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nakenaci viññeyyaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanakenaci viññeyyaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

14. Āsavagocchaka 1. Hetuduka

24. No-āsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nano-āsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasāsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anāsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Na-āsavasampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-āsavavippayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Āsavavippayuttaṁ nasāsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Āsavavippayuttaṁ na-anāsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

20. Saññojanādiduka 1. Hetuduka

25. Nosaññojanaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

26. Noganthaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

27. No-oghaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Noyogaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

28. Nonīvaraṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

29. Noparāmāsaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

55. Mahantaraduka 1. Hetuduka

30. Nasārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

31. Nacittaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nacetasikaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nacittasampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nacittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nacittasamuṭṭhānaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

32. Nacittasahabhuṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nacittānuparivattiṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

33. Na-ajjhattikaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nabāhiraṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

No-upādā nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

34. Na-upādinnaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anupādinnaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

69. Upādānadukādi 1. Hetuduka

35. No-upādānaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

36. Nokilesaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanokilesaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

83. Piṭṭhiduka 1. Hetuduka

37. Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanadassanena pahātabbaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ

paṭicca -pa-. Nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

38. Nasavitakkaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-avitakkaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasavicāraṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-avicāraṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasappītikaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-appītikaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Napītisahagataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanapītisahagataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasukhasahagataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanasukhasahagataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-upekkhāsahagataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nana-upekkhāsahagataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

39. Nakāmāvacaraṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanakāmāvacaraṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Narūpāvacaraṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nanarūpāvacaraṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

40. Na-arūpāvacaraṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nana-arūpāvacaraṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Napariyāpannaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-apariyāpannaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

41. Naniyyānikaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-aniyyānikaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Naniyataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-aniyataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasa-uttaraṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anuttaraṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

42. Nasaraṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-araṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-araṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu ca na-araṇo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaraṇaṁ nahetuñca na-araṇaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

43. Nasaraṇaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-araṇaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-araṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

100. Saraṇaduka 2. Sahetukadukādi

44. Nasaraṇaṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ nahetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ nahetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

45. Nasaraṇaṁ nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ na-ahetukañceva nana ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ nahetuvippayuttañceva nana ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

100. Saraṇaduka 7. Cūḷantaraduka

46. Nasaraṇaṁ na-appaccayaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ na-asaṅkhataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ nasanidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ nasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ narūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ nalokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ nakenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ nanakenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

100. Saraṇaduka 14. Āsavagocchaka

47. Nasaraṇaṁ no-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ nano-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-āsavavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-āsavavippayuttaṁ nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-āsavavippayuttaṁ na-anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

100. Saraṇaduka 20. Saññojanadukādi

48. Nasaraṇaṁ nosaññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

49. Nasaraṇaṁ noganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ no-oghaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ noyogaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ nonīvaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ noparāmāsaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

100. Saraṇaduka 55. Mahantaraduka

50. Nasaraṇaṁ nasārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nasaraṇaṁ nacittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ nacetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ nacittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ nacittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ nacittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ nacittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ nacittānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

51. Nasaraṇaṁ nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-ajjhattikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ nabāhiraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-upādā dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-upādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-anupādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

100. Saraṇaduka 69. Upādānādiduka

52. Nasaraṇaṁ na-upādānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

53. Nasaraṇaṁ nokilesaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

100. Saraṇaduka 83. Dassanadukādi

54. Nasaraṇaṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ nanadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

55. Nasaraṇaṁ nasavitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ na-avitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ nasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

56. Nasaraṇaṁ nasappītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ na-appītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ napītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ nanapītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ nasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ nanasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

57. Nasaraṇaṁ nana-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ nakāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ nanakāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

58. Nasaraṇaṁ narūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ nanarūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṁ na-arūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ nana-arūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ napariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-apariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

59. Nasaraṇaṁ naniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-aniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ naniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

60. Nasaraṇaṁ nasa-uttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-anuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-araṇaṁ na-anuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-araṇo na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ na-anuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ na-anuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anuttaro ca na-araṇo na-anuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaraṇaṁ na-anuttarañca na-araṇaṁ na-anuttarañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca. (Sabbattha vittāro. Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṁsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Dhammapaccanīye Dukadukapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Paccanīyapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Abhidhammapiṭika

Dhammānulomapaccanīya

Tikapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Kusalattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

1. Kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ. . Kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṁ -pa-. . Kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. . Kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kusalaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. . Kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ. (5)

2. Akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ. . Akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṁ -pa-. . Akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

3. Abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākābyākataṁ kiriyābyākataṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṁ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- ekaṁ mahābhūtaṁ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ. . Abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākābyākataṁ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- mahābhūtaṁ -pa-. . Abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vipākābyākataṁ kiriyābyākataṁ -pa-. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

4. Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ. . Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Cittasamuṭṭhānarūpameva ettha vattati. Ekūnavīsati pañhā kātabbā.)

Ārammaṇa

5. Kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. (3)

Abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. .

Abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekūnavīsa, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekūnavīsa, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte ekūnavīsa -pa- avigate ekūnavīsa.

Paccanīya-nahetuna-ārammaṇa

6. Akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. (3)

Abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. (3)

7. Kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. . Kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. . Kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. . Akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. . Akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetuyā cha, na-ārammaṇe pannarasa, na-adhipatiyā ekūnavīsa -pa- novigate pannarasa.

(Paccanīyaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ. Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi vitthāretabbaṁ. Paccayavārepi hetuyā chabbīsa, ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa -pa- avigate chabbīsa. Nissayavārampi Saṁsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

1. Kusalattika 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu-ārammaṇa

8. Kusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo dhammo na-akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo dhammo na-abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo dhammo na-akusalassa ca na-abyākatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca na-akusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)

9. Akusalo dhammo na-akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo dhammo na-abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca na-abyākatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca na-akusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)

Abyākato dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato dhammo na-akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato dhammo nakusalassa ca na-akusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

10. Kusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Cha pañhā.)

Akusalo dhammo na-akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Cha pañhā.)

Abyākato dhammo na-abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Cha pañhā. Saṁkhittaṁ.)

11. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare soḷasa, samanantare soḷasa, sahajāte ekūnavīsa, aññamaññe nava, nissaye chabbīsa, upanissaye aṭṭhārasa, purejāte cha, pacchājāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme terasa, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre terasa -pa- magge terasa, sampayutte nava, vippayutte dvādasa -pa- avigate chabbīsa. (Pañhāvāraṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

2. Vedanāttika 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

12. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe paṭicca sukhavedanā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṁ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mahābhūtā natthi.) . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṁ -pa-. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

13. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya

sampayutto ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

14. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekavīsa, ārammaṇe ekavīsa -pa- avigate ekavīsa.

Paccanīya-nahetu

15. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetuyā ekavīsa, na-ārammaṇe ekavīsa -pa- navippayutto cuddasa -pa- novigate ekavīsa.

(Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṁsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

2. Vedanāttika 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

16. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Sukhāya vedanāya

sampayutto dhammo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (7) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekavīsa, ārammaṇe ekavīsa -pa- avigate ekavīsa. (Pañhāvāraṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

3. Vipākattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu-ārammaṇa

17. Vipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Vipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko ca navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Pañca pañhā.)

18. Vipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko ca navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Pañca pañhā.)

19. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko ca navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Pañca pañhā.)

20. Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṁ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṁ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko ca navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṁ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko ca navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

21. Vipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Pañca pañhā.)

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṁ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

22. Hetuyā tevīsa, ārammaṇe cuddasa -pa- avigate tevīsa. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetuyā aṭṭhārasa, na-ārammaṇe pannarasa.

(Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṁsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

3. Vipākattika 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu-ārammaṇa

23. Vipāko dhammo navipākassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko dhammo navipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko dhammo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko dhammo navipākadhammadhammassa ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko dhammo navipākassa ca navipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)

24. Vipāko dhammo navipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko dhammo navipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko dhammo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko dhammo navipākassa ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko dhammo navipākadhammadhammassa ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko dhammo navipākassa ca navipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (6)

Vipākadhammadhammo navipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipākadhammadhammo navipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipākadhammadhammo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipākadhammadhammo navipākassa ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipākadhammadhammo navipākadhammadhammassa ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipākadhammadhammo navipākassa ca navipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (6)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Cha. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

25. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare soḷasa -pa- purejāte cha, pacchājāte nava, āsevane cha, kamme cuddasa, vipāke pañca, indriye aṭṭhārasa -pa- vippayutte dvādasa -pa- avigate chabbīsa. (Pañhāvāraṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

4. Upādinnattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

26. Upādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Upādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Upādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Upādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinnupādāniyo ca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Upādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anupādinnupādāniyo ca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anupādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anupādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinnupādāniyo ca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinnupādāniyo ca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinnupādāniyo ca na-anupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Anupādinnupādāniyañca anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anupādinnupādāniyañca anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anupādinnupādāniyañca anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca

na-upādinnupādāniyo ca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Upādinnupādāniyañca anupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Upādinnupādāniyañca anupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Upādinnupādāniyañca anupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinnupādāniyo ca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

27. Hetuyā ekūnavīsa, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekādasa -pa- sahajāte ekūnavīsa. (Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṁsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

4. Upādinnattika 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu-ārammaṇa

28. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo na-upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo na-anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo -pa-.

29. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo na-upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo na-anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo na-anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo na-upādinnupādāniyassa ca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo na-anupādinnupādāniyassa ca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo na-anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo na-upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo na-anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. .

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo na-upādinnupādāniyassa ca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo na-anupādinnupādāniyassa ca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo na-anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Pañca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

30. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pannarasa, adhipatiyā ekādasa. (Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma-hetu

31. Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikañca asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikañca asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekūnavīsa, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate ekūnavīsa. (Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṁsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṁ. Pañhāvāre na sadisaṁ.)

32. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pannarasa, adhipatiyā pannarasa, anantare soḷasa -pa- purejāte cha, pacchājāte nava, āsevane aṭṭha, kamme terasa, vipāke aṭṭha, āhāre terasa -pa- magge terasa, vippayutte dvādasa -pa- avigate chabbīsa.

6. Vitakkattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma-hetu

33. Savitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Savitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Savitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Savitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca na-avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Savitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-avitakkavicāramatto ca na-avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Savitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca na-avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Savitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca na-avitakkavicāramatto ca na-avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

34. Avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca na-avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-avitakkavicāramatto ca na-avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca na-avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca na-avitakkavicāramatto ca na-avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

Avitakka-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta.

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakka-avicārañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta.

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakka-avicārañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta.

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta.

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca avitakka-avicārañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekūnapaññāsa, ārammaṇe ekūnapaññāsa -pa- avigate ekūnapaññāsa. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

7. Pītittika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma-hetu

35. Pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo

uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca napītisahagato ca na-upekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhasahagato ca na-upekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca napītisahagato ca nasukhasahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca napītisahagato ca nasukhasahagato ca na-upekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

Sukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta.

Upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta.

Pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā aṭṭhavīsa, ārammaṇe catuvīsa -pa- avigate aṭṭhavīsa.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṁ.)

8. Dassanattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma-hetu

36. Dassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Dassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Dassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Dassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Dassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo ca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekūnavīsa -pa- avigate ekūnavīsa. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

9. Dassanahetuttika 1. Paṭiccavāra

37. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā chabbīsa -pa- avigate chabbīsa. (Vitthāretabbaṁ.)

10. Ācayagāmittika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma-hetu

38. Ācayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ācayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ācayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ācayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-apacayagāmī ca nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Ācayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī ca na-apacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Apacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Apacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Apacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Apacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī ca nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Apacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī ca na-apacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī ca na-apacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī ca na-apacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Apacayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Apacayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Apacayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī ca na-apacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekūnavīsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

11. Sekkhattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma-hetu

39. Sekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asekkho ca nanevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Sekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasekkho ca na-asekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Asekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Asekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Asekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Asekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasekkho ca nanevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Asekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasekkho ca na-asekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasekkho ca na-asekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasekkho ca na-asekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Asekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Asekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Asekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasekkho ca na-asekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekūnavīsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

12. Parittattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma-hetu

40. Parittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naparitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Parittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Parittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Parittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naparitto ca na-appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Parittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namahaggato ca na-appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Mahaggataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Mahaggataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naparitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Mahaggataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Mahaggataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naparitto ca na-appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Mahaggataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namahaggato ca na-appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Appamāṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Appamāṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naparitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Appamāṇaṁ dhammaṁ

paṭicca namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Appamāṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namahaggato ca na-appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Appamāṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naparitto ca namahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Parittañca appamāṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Parittañca appamāṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Parittañca appamāṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca namahaggato ca na-appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca naparitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca naparitto ca na-appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca namahaggato ca na-appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tevīsa, ārammaṇe cuddasa. (Sabbattha vitthāretabbaṁ.)

13. Parittārammaṇattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

41. Parittārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naparittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekavīsa -pa- avigate ekavīsa.

14. Hīnattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

42. Hīnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikattikasadisaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekūnavīsa -pa- avigate ekūnavīsa.

15. Micchattattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma-hetu

43. Micchattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Micchattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Micchattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Micchattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasammattaniyato ca na-aniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Micchattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namicchattaniyato ca nasammattaniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Sammattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sammattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sammattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sammattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namicchattaniyato ca na-aniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Sammattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namicchattaniyato ca nasammattaniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Micchattaniyatañca aniyatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sammattaniyatañca aniyatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekūnavīsa. (Sabbattha vitthāretabbaṁ.)

16. Maggārammaṇattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

44. Maggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namaggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Maggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namaggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Maggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namaggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Maggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namaggārammaṇo ca namaggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Maggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namaggahetuko ca namaggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Maggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namaggārammaṇo ca namaggahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Maggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namaggārammaṇo ca namaggahetuko ca namaggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañcatiṁsa -pa- avigate pañcatiṁsa. (Sabbattha vitthāretabbaṁ.)

17. Uppannattika 7. Pañhāvāra

45. Uppanno dhammo na-anuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava.

18. Atītattika 7. Pañhāvāra

46. Paccuppanno dhammo na-atītassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava.

19. Atītārammaṇattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

47. Atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca napaccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-atītārammaṇo ca napaccuppannārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anāgatārammaṇo ca napaccuppannārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-atītārammaṇo ca na-anāgatārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-atītārammaṇo ca na-anāgatārammaṇo ca napaccuppannārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekavīsa -pa- avigate ekavīsa.

20. Ajjhattattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

48. Ajjhattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) Hetuyā dve. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

49. Ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

1. Paccayānuloma-hetu

50. Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassana-appaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate aṭṭhārasa. (Sabbattha vitthāro. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa

51. Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo na-anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo na-anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. .

Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa ca na-anidassana-appaṭighassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo na-anidassanasappaṭighassa ca na-anidassana-appaṭighassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa ca na-anidassanasappaṭighassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (6)

Sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

52. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava. (Pañhāvāraṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Dhammānulomapaccanīye Tikapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānulomapaccanīya

Dukapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Hetuduka 1. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayānuloma-hetu

1. Hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṁ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ca nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ca nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuñca nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuñca nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuñca nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ca nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa

2. Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu dhammo nanahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

3. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Pañhāvārampi evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

2. Sahetukaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

4. Sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko ca na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko ca na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko ca na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha -pa- avigate nava. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

3. Hetusampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

5. Hetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetusampayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetusampayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetusampayuttañca hetuvippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetusampayuttañca hetuvippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetusampayuttañca hetuvippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetusampayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

4. Hetusahetukaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

6. Hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuñceva sahetukañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuñceva sahetukañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko

ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuñceva sahetukañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

5. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

7. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu dhammo ca uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

8. Nahetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Hetugocchakaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

---

7. Sappaccayaduka 1. Paṭiccādivāra

9. Sappaccayaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-appaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

10. Sappaccayo dhammo na-appaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Appaccayo dhammo na-appaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṅkhataṁ sappaccayasadisaṁ.)

9. Sanidassanaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

11. Anidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassano ca na-anidassano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

10. Sappaṭighaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

12. Sappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasappaṭigho ca na-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasappaṭigho ca na-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sappaṭighañca appaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sappaṭighañca appaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sappaṭighañca appaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasappaṭigho ca na-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

11. Rūpīduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

13. Rūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

12. Lokiyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

14. Lokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Lokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Lokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . (Lokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nalokiyo ca nalokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.)* (3)

Lokiyañca lokuttarañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca. (Sabbattha pañca.)

13. Kenaciviññeyyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

15. Kenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo ca nanakenaci viññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nakenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

( ) * Ayaṁ saṅkhyā vicāretabbā, nalokiyanalokuttaradhammo nāma natthi.

Kenaci viññeyyañca nakenaci viññeyyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

Cūḷantaradukaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

---

14. Āsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

16. Āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo ca nano-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

No-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . No-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . No-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo ca nano-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Āsavañca no-āsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavañca no-āsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavañca no-āsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo ca nano-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.) Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

15. Sāsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

17. Sāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasāsavo ca na-anāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sāsavañca anāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca. (Sabbattha vittāro.)

16. Āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

18. Āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto ca na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Āsavavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto ca na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Āsavasampayuttañca āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavasampayuttañca āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavasampayuttañca āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto ca na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

17. Āsavasāsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

19. Āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavañceva sāsavañca sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

18. Āsava-āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

20. Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca āsavavippayuttañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

21. Āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṁ anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavañca āsavavippayuttaṁ anāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nano-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Āsavagocchakaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

---

20. Saññojanadukādi 1. Paṭiccavāra

22. Saññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Ganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Oghaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Yogaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca noyogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Nīvaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

50. Parāmāsaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

23. Parāmāsaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Āsavagocchakasadisaṁ.)

55. Sārammaṇaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

24. Sārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Anārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sārammaṇañca anārammaṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

56. Cittaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

25. Cittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nocittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Cittañca nocittañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ. Pañca.)

57. Cetasikadukādi 1. Paṭiccavāra

26. Cetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

27. Cittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

28. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

29. Cittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Cittānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

30. Ajjhattikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Bāhiraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Ajjhattikañca bāhirañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

31. Upādā dhammaṁ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṁ paṭicca nano-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammaṁ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

32. Upādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Anupādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Upādinnañca anupādinnañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Mahantaradukaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

69. Upādānagocchaka

33. Upādānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā nava.

75. Kilesagocchaka

34. Kilesaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā nava.

83. Dassanenapahātabbaduka

35. Dassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Dassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanadassanena

pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Dassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo ca nanadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbañca nadassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca.

84. Bhāvanāyapahātabbaduka

36. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā pañca.

85. Dassanenapahātabbahetukaduka

37. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

86. Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukaduka

38. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

87-88. Savitakkādiduka

39. Savitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Avitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) Hetuyā nava.

40. Savicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) Hetuyā nava.

89-92. Sappītikādiduka

41. Sappītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Appītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

42. Pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Napītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanapītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

43. Sukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

44. Upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nana-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

93-95. Kāmāvacarādiduka

45. Kāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā nava.

46. Rūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Narūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā nava.

47. Arūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-arūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nana-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Arūpāvacarañca na-arūpāvacarañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1). Hetuyā pañca.

96. Pariyāpannaduka

48. Pariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Apariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Apariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca napariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Apariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca napariyāpanno ca na-apariyāpanno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Pariyāpannañca apariyāpannañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā pañca.

97. Niyyānikaduka

49. Niyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Aniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Niyyānikañca aniyyānikañca dhammaṁ paṭicca naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1). Hetuyā pañca.

98. Niyataduka

50. Niyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Niyatañca aniyatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1). Hetuyā pañca.

99. Sa-uttaraduka

51. Sa-uttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasa-uttaro ca na-anuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sa-uttarañca anuttarañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1). Hetuyā pañca.

100. Saraṇaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

52. Saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo ca na-araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saraṇañca araṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1). Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca.

Paccanīya nahetu

53. Saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nana-araṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṁsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

54. Saraṇo dhammo nasaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Saraṇo dhammo na-araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Saraṇo dhammo nasaraṇassa ca na-araṇassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Araṇo dhammo nasaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

55. Saraṇo dhammo nasaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Saraṇo dhammo na-araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri -pa- avigate satta.

Paccanīyuddhāra

56. Saraṇo dhammo nasaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo.

Saraṇo dhammo na-araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

57. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta -pa- no-avigate cattāri.

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Dhammānulomapaccanīye Dukapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānulomapaccanīya

Dukatikapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Hetuduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Kusalapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

1. Hetuṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṁ kusalañca nahetuṁ kusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Cittasamuṭṭhānameva, ārammaṇaṁ natthi.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Nissayavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

2. Hetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu kusalo dhammo nanahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā nahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

3. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

2. Akusalapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

4. Hetuṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṁ akusalañca nahetuṁ akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Nissayavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

5. Hetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa na-akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa na-akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu akusalo dhammo nanahetussa na-akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu akusalo ca nahetu akusalo ca dhammā nahetussa na-akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

6. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate tīṇi.

3. Abyākatapada 3. Paccayavāra

7. Nahetuṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nanahetu na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Nissayavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

1. Hetuduka 2. Vedanāttika

8. Hetuṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca nahetuṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

9. Hetuṁ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

10. Hetuṁ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 3. Vipākattika

11. Hetuṁ vipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṁ vipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 4. Upādinnattika

12. Hetuṁ upādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ anupādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuṁ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika

13. Hetuṁ saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nanahetu na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṁ asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 6. Vitakkattika

14. Hetuṁ savitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṁ avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ avitakka-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 7. Pītittika

15. Hetuṁ pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṁ sukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṁ upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 8. Dassanattika

16. Hetuṁ dassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṁ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nanahetu nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 9. Dassanahetuttika

17. Hetuṁ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṁ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṁ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

1. Hetuduka 10. Ācayagāmittika

18. Hetuṁ ācayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṁ apacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nanahetu nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 11. Sekkhattika

19. Hetuṁ sekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṁ asekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nanahetu nanevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 12. Parittattika

20. Nahetuṁ parittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu naparitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Tīṇi.)

Hetuṁ mahaggataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṁ appamāṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 13. Parittārammaṇattika

21. Hetuṁ parittārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu naparittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Tīṇi.)

Hetuṁ mahaggatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu namahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ appamāṇārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 14. Hīnattika

22. Hetuṁ hīnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nahīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ majjhimaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nanahetu namajjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṁ paṇītaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu napaṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 15. Micchattaniyatattika

23. Hetuṁ micchattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Tīṇi.)

Hetuṁ sammattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nanahetu na-aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 16. Maggārammaṇattika

24. Hetuṁ maggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu namaggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ maggahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu namaggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṁ maggādhipatiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu namaggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 17. Uppannattika

25. Hetu anuppanno dhammo nahetussa na-anuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā upanissaye nava.

Hetu uppādī dhammo nahetussa na-uppādissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe nava.

1. Hetuduka 18. Atītattika

26. Hetu atīto dhammo nahetussa na-atītassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe nava.

Hetu anāgato dhammo nahetussa na-anāgatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe nava.

1. Hetuduka 19. Atītārammaṇattika

27. Hetuṁ atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṁ anāgatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṁ paccuppannārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu napaccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 20. Ajjhattārammaṇattika

28. Hetuṁ ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Tīṇi.)

Hetuṁ bahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 21. Sanidassanattika

29. Nahetu sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nanahetussa nasanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Nahetu sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nahetussa nasanidassanasappaṭighassa ca nanahetussa nasanidassanasappaṭighassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā upanissaye purejāte atthiyā avigate tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ.

Hetuṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṁ anidassana-appaṭighañca nahetuṁ anidassana-appaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuyā tīṇi.

2. Sahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika

30. Sahetukaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Sahetukaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Ahetukaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-ahetuko na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

3. Hetusampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

31. Hetusampayuttaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetusampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Hetusampayuttaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetusampayutto na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuvippayuttaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nahetuvippayutto na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

4. Hetusahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika

32. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo nahetussa ceva na-ahetukassa ca nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo na-ahetukassa ceva nana ca hetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo nahetussa ceva na-ahetukassa ca nakusalassa ca na-ahetukassa ceva nana ca hetussa nakusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo dhammo na-ahetukassa ceva nana ca hetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa ceva na-ahetukassa ca nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. .

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa ceva na-ahetukassa ca nakusalassa ca na-ahetukassa ceva nana ca hetussa nakusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Hetu ceva sahetuko kusalo ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo ca dhammā nahetussa ceva na-ahetukassa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu ceva sahetuko kusalo ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo ca dhammā na-ahetukassa ceva nana ca hetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu ceva sahetuko kusalo ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo ca dhammā nahetussa ceva na-ahetukassa nakusalassa ca na-ahetukassa ceva nana hetussa nakusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇe nava.

33. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca akusalo dhammo nahetussa ceva na-ahetukassa na-akusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Etena upāyena nava pañhā kātabbā.)

34. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca abyākato dhammo nahetussa ceva na-ahetukassa ca na-abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Nava pañhā kātabbā.) (Saṁkhittaṁ.) (Hetuhetusampayuttadukaṁ hetusahetukadukasadisaṁ. Saṁkhittaṁ. Nava pañhā.)

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika

35. Nahetuṁ sahetukaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nahetuṁ sahetukaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nahetuṁ ahetukaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nahetu na-ahetuko na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Hetugocchakaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

7. Sappaccayaduka 1. Kusalattika

36. Sappaccayaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-appaccayo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Sappaccayaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-appaccayo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Sappaccayaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-appaccayo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa-. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sappaccayasadisaṁ.)

9. Sanidassanaduka 1. Kusalattika

37. Anidassanaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassano nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Akusalaṁ kusalasadisaṁ.)

Anidassanaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasanidassano na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Appaṭighaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-appaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Appaṭighaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-appaṭigho na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākate ekaṁ.

11. Rūpīduka 1. Kusalattika

38. Arūpiṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-arūpī nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Arūpiṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-arūpī na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Rūpiṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā narūpī na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

12. Lokiyaduka 1. Kusalattika

39. Lokiyaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nalokuttaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Lokiyaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nalokuttaro na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Lokiyaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nalokiyo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

13. Kenaciviññeyyaduka 1. Kusalattika

40. Kenaci viññeyyaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Kenaci viññeyyaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Kenaci viññeyyaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nakenaci viññeyyo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Cūḷantaradukaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

---

14. Āsavaduka 1. Kusalattika

41. No-āsavaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Āsavaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

No-āsavaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nano-āsavo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

15. Sāsavaduka 1. Kusalattika

42. Sāsavaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anāsavo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anāsavaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anāsavo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Sāsavaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anāsavo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Sāsavaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasāsavo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

16. Āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

43. Āsavavippayuttaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Āsavasampayuttaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Āsavavippayuttaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-āsavasampayutto na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

17. Āsavasāsavaduka 1. Kusalattika

44. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Āsavañceva sāsavañca akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

(Āsava-āsavasampayuttadukaṁ āsavasāsavadukasadisaṁ.)

19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka 1. Kusalattika

45. Āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Āsavavippayuttaṁ anāsavaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā āsavavippayutto nasāsavo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Āsavagocchakaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

---

20. Saññojanādiduka 1. Kusalattika

46. Nosaññojanaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nosaññojano nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Noganthaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nogantho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. No-oghaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-ogho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Noyogaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca noyogo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Nonīvaraṇaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Noparāmāsaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca noparāmāso nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

55. Sārammaṇaduka 1. Kusalattika

47. Sārammaṇaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasārammaṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Sārammaṇaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasārammaṇo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Anārammaṇaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-anārammaṇo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

56. Cittaduka 1. Kusalattika

48. Cittaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacitto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Cittaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacitto na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nocittaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nanocitto na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

57. Cetasikaduka 1. Kusalattika

49. Cetasikaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacetasiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Cetasikaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacetasiko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Acetasikaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-acetasiko na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

58. Cittasampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

50. Cittasampayuttaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittasampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Cittasampayuttaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittasampayutto na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Abyākatamūlaṁ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

59. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhaduka 1. Kusalattika

51. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittasaṁsaṭṭho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittasaṁsaṭṭho na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Abyākatamūlaṁ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

60. Cittasamuṭṭhānaduka 1. Kusalattika

52. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanocittasamuṭṭhāno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanocittasamuṭṭhāno na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṁ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

61. Cittasahabhūduka 1. Kusalattika

53. Cittasahabhuṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittasahabhū nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Cittasahabhuṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittasahabhū na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava. (Abyākatamūlaṁ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

62. Cittānuparivattiduka 1. Kusalattika

54. Cittānuparivattiṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittānuparivattī nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Cittānuparivattiṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittānuparivattī na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava. (Abyākatamūlaṁ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

63. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaduka 1. Kusalattika

55. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṁ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

64. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūduka 1. Kusalattika

56. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṁ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

65. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiduka 1. Kusalattika

57. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṁ tīṇiyeva.)

66. Ajjhattikaduka 1. Kusalattika

58. Ajjhattikaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ajjhattiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Bāhiraṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ajjhattiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ajjhattikaṁ kusalañca bāhiraṁ kusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ajjhattiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Ajjhattikaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ajjhattiko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Bāhiraṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ajjhattiko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ajjhattikaṁ akusalañca bāhiraṁ akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ajjhattiko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṁ tīṇiyeva.)

67. Upādāduka 1. Kusalattika

59. No-upādā kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nano-upādā nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

No-upādā akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nano-upādā na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṁ ekaṁyeva.)

68. Upādinnaduka 1. Kusalattika

60. Anupādinnaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Anupādinnaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinno na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Abyākatamūlaṁ ekaṁyeva.)

Mahantaradukaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

---

69. Dvigocchaka 1. Kusalattika

61. No-upādānaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-upādāno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Upādānaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-upādāno na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nokilesaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nokileso nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

83. Dassanenapahātabbaduka 1. Kusalattika

62. Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Dassanena pahātabbaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nanadassanena pahātabbo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

84. Bhāvanāyapahātabbaduka 1. Kusalattika

63. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

85. Dassanenapahātabbahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika

64. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve. (Abyākatavāre sabbattha paccayavasena gaṇetabbaṁ.)

86. Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika

65. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṁ dve.)

87. Savitakkaduka 1. Kusalattika

66. Savitakkaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavitakko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Savitakkaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavitakko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṁ tīṇiyeva.)

88. Savicāraduka 1. Kusalattika

67. Savicāraṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavicāro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Savicāraṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavicāro na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṁ tīṇiyeva.)

89. Sappītikaduka 1. Kusalattika

68. Sappītikaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasappītiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Appītikaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasappītiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sappītikaṁ kusalañca appītikaṁ kusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasappītiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Sappītikaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasappītiko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Appītikaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasappītiko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sappītikaṁ akusalañca appītikaṁ akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasappītiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṁ tīṇiyeva.)

90. Pītisahagataduka 1. Kusalattika

69. Pītisahagataṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca napītisahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Pītisahagataṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca napītisahagato na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṁ tīṇiyeva.)

91. Sukhasahagataduka 1. Kusalattika

70. Sukhasahagataṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhasahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhasahagataṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhasahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhasahagataṁ kusalañca nasukhasahagataṁ kusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhasahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Sukhasahagataṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhasahagato na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhasahagataṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhasahagato na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhasahagataṁ akusalañca nasukhasahagataṁ akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhasahagato na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṁ tīṇiyeva.)

92. Upekkhāsahagataduka 1. Kusalattika

71. Upekkhāsahagataṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-upekkhāsahagataṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Upekkhāsahagataṁ kusalañca na-upekkhāsahagataṁ kusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagataṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-upekkhāsahagataṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Upekkhāsahagataṁ akusalañca na-upekkhāsahagataṁ akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṁ tīṇiyeva.)

93. Kāmāvacaraduka 1. Kusalattika

72. Kāmāvacaraṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanakāmāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakāmāvacaraṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanakāmāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Kāmāvacaraṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanakāmāvacaro na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Abyākatamūlaṁ dve.)

94. Rūpāvacaraduka 1. Kusalattika

73. Rūpāvacaraṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca narūpāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Narūpāvacaraṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca narūpāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Narūpāvacaraṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca narūpāvacaro na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Abyākatamūlaṁ dve.)

95. Arūpāvacaraduka 1. Kusalattika

74. Arūpāvacaraṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-arūpāvacaraṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Na-arūpāvacaraṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Abyākatamūlaṁ dve.)

96. Pariyāpannaduka 1. Kusalattika

75. Pariyāpannaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-apariyāpanno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Apariyāpannaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-apariyāpanno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Pariyāpannaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-apariyāpanno na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Abyākatamūlaṁ dve.)

97. Niyyānikaduka 1. Kusalattika

76. Niyyānikaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naniyyāniko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Aniyyānikaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naniyyāniko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Aniyyānikaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naniyyāniko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Abyākatamūlaṁ dve.)

98. Niyataduka 1. Kusalattika

77. Niyataṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naniyato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Aniyataṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naniyato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Niyataṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naniyato na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Aniyataṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naniyato na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve. (Abyākatamūle dve.)

99. Sa-uttaraduka 1. Kusalattika

78. Sa-uttaraṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anuttaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anuttaraṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anuttaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Sa-uttaraṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anuttaro na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Abyākatamūle dve.)

100. Saraṇaduka 1. Kusalattika

79. Araṇaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Saraṇaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-araṇo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasaraṇo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā dve. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

80. Araṇo abyākato dhammo na-araṇassa na-abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Araṇo abyākato dhammo nasaraṇassa na-abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve.

100. Saraṇaduka 2. Vedanāttika

81. Saraṇaṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saraṇaṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-araṇo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saraṇaṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-araṇo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Araṇaṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā cattāri.

82. Saraṇaṁ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi.

Saraṇaṁ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā cattāri.

100. Saraṇaduka 3. Vipākattika

83. Araṇaṁ vipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Saraṇaṁ vipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṁ vipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Araṇaṁ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

100. Saraṇaduka 4. Upādinnattika

84. Araṇaṁ upādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

100. Saraṇaduka 5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika

85. Saraṇaṁ saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-araṇo na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasaraṇo na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Araṇaṁ asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

100. Saraṇaduka 6. Vitakkattika

86. Saraṇaṁ savitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Araṇaṁ savitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-araṇo nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

87. Saraṇaṁ avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cattāri.

Araṇaṁ avitakka-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

100. Saraṇaduka 7. Pītittika

88. Saraṇaṁ pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Araṇaṁ pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Saraṇaṁ sukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Araṇaṁ sukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Saraṇaṁ upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cattāri.

100. Saraṇaduka 8. Dassanattika

89. Saraṇaṁ dassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Saraṇaṁ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-araṇo nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

100. Saraṇaduka 9. Dassanahetuttika

90. Saraṇaṁ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasaraṇo nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Saraṇaṁ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-araṇo nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

100. Saraṇaduka 10. Ācayagāmittika

91. Saraṇaṁ ācayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Araṇaṁ apacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-araṇo nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

100. Saraṇaduka 11. Sekkhattika

92. Araṇaṁ sekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ asekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasaraṇo nanevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

100. Saraṇaduka 12. Parittattika

93. Araṇaṁ parittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo naparitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ mahaggataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ appamāṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

100. Saraṇaduka 13. Parittārammaṇattika

94. Saraṇaṁ parittārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo naparittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṁ parittārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo naparittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Saraṇaṁ mahaggatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo namahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṁ mahaggatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo namahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Araṇaṁ appamāṇārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

100. Saraṇaduka 14. Hīnattika

95. Saraṇaṁ hīnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ majjhimaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-araṇo namajjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṁ majjhimaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasaraṇo namajjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Araṇaṁ paṇītaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo napaṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

100. Saraṇaduka 15. Micchattaniyatattika

96. Saraṇaṁ micchattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ sammattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-araṇo na-aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṁ aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasaraṇo na-aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

100. Saraṇaduka 16. Maggārammaṇattika

97. Araṇaṁ maggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo namaggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ maggahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo namaggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ maggādhipatiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo namaggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

100. Saraṇaduka 17. Uppannattika

98. Saraṇo anuppanno dhammo nasaraṇassa na-anuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe cattāri.

Araṇo uppādī dhammo na-araṇassa na-uppādissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Araṇo uppādī dhammo nasaraṇassa na-uppādissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe dve.

100. Saraṇaduka 18. Atītattika

99. Saraṇo atīto dhammo nasaraṇassa na-atītassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe cattāri. (Anāgato atītasadiso.)

100. Saraṇaduka 19. Atītārammaṇattika

100. Saraṇaṁ atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṁ atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Saraṇaṁ anāgatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṁ anāgatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Saraṇaṁ paccuppannārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo napaccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṁ paccuppannārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo napaccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

100. Saraṇaduka 21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika

101. Saraṇaṁ ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṁ ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Saraṇaṁ bahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṁ bahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

100. Saraṇaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

102. Araṇaṁ anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ekaṁ.

Saraṇaṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saraṇaṁ anidassana-appaṭighañca araṇaṁ anidassana-appaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

Nahetu na-ārammaṇa

103. Araṇaṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Saraṇaṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā.

Nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

104. Saraṇo anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo nasaraṇassa na-anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Araṇo anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo nasaraṇassa na-anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetuyā dve, adhipatiyā dve -pa- avigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyuddhāra

105. Saraṇo anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo nasaraṇassa na-anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- no-avigate tīṇi.

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Dhammānulomapaccanīye Dukatikapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānulomapaccanīya

Tikadukapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Kusalattika 1. Hetuduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

1. Kusalaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu ca na-abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-akusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Akusalaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-akusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Abyākataṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-akusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate terasa.

Paccanīya-na-ārammaṇa

2. Kusalaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā terasa -pa- navippayutte nava.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Hetu ārammaṇa

3. Kusalo hetu dhammo nakusalassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo hetu dhammo na-akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo hetu dhammo na-abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kusalo hetu dhammo na-akusalassa nahetussa ca na-abyākatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo hetu dhammo nakusalassa nahetussa ca na-akusalassa nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)

Akusalo hetu dhammo na-akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Abyākato hetu dhammo nakusalassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Kusalo hetu dhammo nakusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

4. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa -pa- avigate terasa. (Pañhāvāraṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

5. Kusalaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

1. Kusalattika 2. Sahetukaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

6. Kusalaṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko ca na-akusalo nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko ca na-akusalo nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko ca na-akusalo nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate ekādasa. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

7. Kusalo sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo sahetuko dhammo na-akusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa ca na-akusalassa nasahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo sahetuko dhammo na-akusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa ca na-akusalassa nasahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato sahetuko dhammo na-akusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa ca na-akusalassa nasahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

8. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe pannarasa -pa- avigate ekādasa.

9. Akusalaṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-ahetuko ca na-abyākato na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-ahetuko ca na-akusalo na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha -pa- avigate cha.

1. Kusalattika 3. Hetusampayuttaduka

10. Kusalaṁ hetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sahetukadukasadisaṁ.)

1. Kusalattika 4. Hetusahetukaduka

11. Kusalaṁ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ

hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca na-abyākato nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṁ hetuñceva sahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca na-akusalo nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

12. Kusalaṁ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca na-abyākato na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca na-abyākato na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .

abyākataṁ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca na-akusalo na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 5. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka

13. Kusalaṁ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca na-abyākato nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

(Akusalaṁ tīṇi kātabbaṁ. Abyākataṁ tīṇi kātabbaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava.

14. Kusalaṁ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca na-abyākato nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. Tīṇi. Abyākataṁ tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Kusalattika 6. Hetusahetukaduka

15. Kusalaṁ nahetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ nahetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu nasahetuko dhammo

uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ nahetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu nasahetuko ca na-akusalo nahetu nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ nahetuṁ sahetukaṁ. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ nahetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo -pa-. Na-akusalo -pa-. Nakusalo nahetu nasahetuko ca na-akusalo nahetu nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

16. Abyākataṁ nahetuṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ nahetuṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ nahetuṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu na-ahetuko ca na-akusalo nahetu na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetugocchakaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

---

1. Kusalattika 7. Sappaccayaduka

17. Abyākato appaccayo dhammo na-abyākatassa na-appaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato appaccayo dhammo nakusalassa na-appaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato appaccayo dhammo na-akusalassa na-appaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato appaccayo dhammo na-akusalassa na appaccayassa ca na-abyākatassa na-appaccayassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato appaccayo dhammo nakusalassa na-appaccayassa ca na-akusalassa na-appaccayassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Ārammaṇe pañca. (Asaṅkhataṁ appaccayasadisaṁ.)

1. Kusalattika 9. Sanidassanaduka

18. Abyākato sanidassano dhammo na-abyākatassa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato sanidassano dhammo nakusalassa nasanidassanassa -pa-. (Cha pañhā kātabbā.)

Kusalaṁ anidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalena tīṇiyeva. Abyākatena tīṇiyeva. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Kusalattika 10. Sappaṭighaduka

19. Abyākataṁ sappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ sappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ sappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasappaṭigho ca na-akusalo nasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Kusalaṁ appaṭighena tīṇi. Akusalaṁ appaṭighena tīṇi. Abyākataṁ appaṭighena tīṇi. Kusalaṁ appaṭighañca abyākataṁ appaṭighañca tīṇi. Akusalaṁ appaṭighañca abyākataṁ appaṭighañca tīṇi. . Hetuyā pannarasa.

1. Kusalattika 11. Rūpīduka

20. Abyākataṁ rūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ rūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ rūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo narūpī ca na-akusalo na rūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Kusalaṁ arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca tīṇi. Akusalaṁ arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca tīṇi. Abyākataṁ arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Kusalattika 12. Lokiyaduka

21. Abyākataṁ lokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-abyākato nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ lokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nakusalo nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ

lokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-akusalo nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ lokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-akusalo nalokiyo ca na-abyākato nalokiyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ lokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nakusalo nalokiyo ca na-akusalo nalokiyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Kusalaṁ lokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ lokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ lokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nalokuttaro ca na-akusalo nalokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ lokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ lokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ lokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nalokuttaro ca na-akusalo nalokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 13. Kenaciviññeyyaduka

22. Kusalaṁ kenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ kenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ kenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā ekūnavīsati.

23. Kusalaṁ kenaci naviññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nakenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ kenaci naviññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nakenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ kenaci naviññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nakenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Etena upāyena kenaci naviññeyye ekūnavīsati pañhā kātabbā.)

1. Kusalattika 14. Āsavagocchaka

24. Akusalaṁ āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-āsavo dhammo -pa-. . Nakusalo na-āsavo dhammo -pa-. .Na-abyākato na-āsavo dhammo -pa-. . Nakusalo na-āsavo ca na-abyākato na-āsavo ca dhammā -pa-. . Nakusalo na-āsavo ca na-akusalo na-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate pañca.

Akusalaṁ no-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ no-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nano-āsavo dhammo -pa-. . Nakusalo nano-āsavo ca na-abyākato nano-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

25. Abyākataṁ sāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. (Lokiyadukasadisaṁ.)

26. Akusalaṁ āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-āsavasampayutto dhammo -pa-. . Nakusalo na-āsavasampayutto dhammo -pa-. . Na-abyākato na-āsavasampayutto dhammo -pa-. . Nakusalo na-āsavasampayutto ca na-abyākato na-āsavasampayutto ca dhammā -pa-. . Nakusalo na-āsavasampayutto ca na-akusalo na-āsavasampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Akusalaṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-āsavavippayutto dhammo -pa-. . Na-abyākato na-āsavavippayutto dhammo -pa-. . Nakusalo na-āsavavippayutto ca na-abyākato na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

27. Akusalaṁ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo -pa-. . Nakusalo na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo -pa-. . Na-abyākato na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo -pa-. . Nakusalo na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca na-abyākato na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammā -pa-. . Nakusalo

na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca na-akusalo na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Akusalaṁ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo -pa-. . Na-abyākato na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo -pa-. . Nakusalo na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo na-abyākato na-anāsavo ceva nano-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

28. Akusalaṁ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammo -pa-. . Na-abyākato na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammo -pa-. . Nakusalo na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca na-abyākato na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo -pa-. Na-abyākato na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo -pa-. Nakusalo na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano āsavo ca na-abyākato na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

29. Abyākataṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. (Lokiyadukasadisaṁ.)

1. Kusalattika 20. Chagocchakaduka

30. Akusalaṁ saññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Ganthaṁ -pa-. Oghaṁ -pa-. Yogaṁ -pa-. Nīvaraṇaṁ -pa-. Parāmāsaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

1. Kusalattika 55. Sārammaṇaduka

31. Kusalaṁ sārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ sārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ sārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ

paṭicca nakusalo nasārammaṇo ca na-akusalo nasārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ sārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ sārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ sārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasārammaṇo ca na-akusalo nasārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ sārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuyā nava.

32. Abyākataṁ anārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ anārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ anārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-anārammaṇo ca na-akusalo na-anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 56. Cittaduka

33. Kusalaṁ cittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacitto ca na-abyākato nacitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacitto ca na-akusalo nacitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Akusalaṁ cittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ cittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ cittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ cittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacitto ca na-abyākato nacitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. .

Akusalaṁ cittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacitto ca na-akusalo nacitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Abyākataṁ cittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ cittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ cittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacitto ca na-akusalo nacitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. Hetuyā terasa.

34. Kusalaṁ nocittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ nocittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ nocittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nanocitto ca na-abyākato nanocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ nocittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ nocittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ nocittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nanocitto ca na-abyākato nanocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākatāni tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Kusalattika 57. Cetasikaduka

35. Kusalaṁ cetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacetasiko ca na-abyākato nacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacetasiko ca na-akusalo nacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Akusalaṁ cetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo

nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ cetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ cetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacetasiko ca na-abyākato nacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ cetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacetasiko ca na-akusalo nacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Abyākataṁ cetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ cetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ cetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacetasiko ca na-akusalo nacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuyā terasa. . Acetasikāni nava.

1. Kusalattika 58. Cittasampayuttaduka

36. Kusalaṁ cittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasampayutto ca na-abyākato nacittasampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasampayutto ca na-akusalo nacittasampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Akusalaṁ cittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Abyākataṁ cittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ cittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ cittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasampayutto ca na-akusalo nacittasampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā terasa. . Cittavippayutte tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 59. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhaduka

37. Kusalaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nacittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca na-abyākato nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca na-akusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Akusalaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nacittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca na-abyākato nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca na-akusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Abyākataṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca na-akusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā terasa.

1. Kusalattika 60. Cittasamuṭṭhānaduka

38. Kusalaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasamuṭṭhāno ca na-abyākato nacittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasamuṭṭhāno ca na-abyākato nacittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava.

39. Kusalaṁ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nanocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Akusalaṁ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nanocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Abyākataṁ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nanocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā terasa -pa- avigate terasa.

1. Kusalattika 61. Cittasahabhūduka

40. Kusalaṁ cittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Akusalaṁ cittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Abyākataṁ cittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā terasa -pa- avigate terasa.

41. Kusalaṁ nocittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nanocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Akusalaṁ nocittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nanocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Abyākataṁ nocittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nanocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā terasa -pa- avigate terasa.

1. Kusalattika 62. Cittānuparivattiduka

42. Kusalaṁ cittānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṁ nocittānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā terasa. (Ete saṁkhittā. Dukattayaṁ cittadukasadisaṁ.)

1. Kusalattika 66. Ajjhattikadukādi

43. Kusalaṁ ajjhattikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Cittadukasadisaṁ.)

Kusalaṁ bāhiraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nabāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

44. Abyākataṁ upādā dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Kusalaṁ no-upādā dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nano-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Nava.

45. Abyākataṁ upādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ upādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ upādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-upādinno ca na-akusalo na-upādinno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 69. Upādānadukādi

46. Akusalaṁ upādānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Akusalaṁ kilesaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

1. Kusalattika 83. Piṭṭhiduka

47. Akusalaṁ dassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ dassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ dassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nadassanena pahātabbo ca na-akusalo nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-abyākato nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nakusalo nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nakusalo nanadassanena pahātabbo ca na-abyākato nanadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

48. Akusalaṁ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca na-akusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-abyākato nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

49. Akusalaṁ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-abyākato nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

50. Akusalaṁ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

51. Kusalaṁ savitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṁ avitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

52. Kusalaṁ savicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṁ avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

53. Kusalaṁ sappītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṁ appītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

54. Kusalaṁ pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṁ napītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nanapītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

55. Kusalaṁ sukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṁ nasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nanasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

56. Kusalaṁ upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṁ na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nana-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

57. Abyākataṁ kāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Kusalaṁ nakāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nanakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

58. Kusalaṁ rūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Abyākataṁ narūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nanarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

59. Kusalaṁ arūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Abyākataṁ na-arūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-abyākato nana-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

60. Abyākataṁ pariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-abyākato napariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Kusalaṁ apariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

61. Kusalaṁ niyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ aniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-abyākato na-aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

62. Kusalaṁ niyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Abyākataṁ aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-abyākato na-aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

63. Abyākataṁ sa-uttaraṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-abyākato nasa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Kusalaṁ anuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

64. Akusalaṁ saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo ca na-akusalo nasaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-abyākato na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nakusalo na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nakusalo na-araṇo ca na-abyākato na-araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

2. Vedanāttika 1. Hetuduka

65. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta pañhā.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta pañhā.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta pañhā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa -pa- avigate ekavīsa. (Sabbattha ekavīsa.)

66. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

3. Vipākattika 1. Hetuduka

67. Vipākaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Vipākaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko nahetu ca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Vipākadhammadhammaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko nahetu ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca

navipāko nahetu ca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko nahetu ca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā terasa.

68. Vipākaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nanahetu ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko nanahetu ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko nanahetu ca navipākadhammadhammo nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Vipākaṁ nahetuñca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cuddasa.

4. Upādinnattika 1. Hetuduka

69. Upādinnupādāniyaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinnupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Upādinnupādāniyaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anupādinnupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .

Upādinnupādāniyaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Upādinnupādāniyaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinnupādāniyo nahetu ca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Upādinnupādāniyaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anupādinnupādāniyo nahetu ca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Anupādinnupādāniyaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinnupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca pañhā. . Hetuyā terasa.

70. Upādinnupādāniyaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anupādinnupādāniyo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika 1. Hetuduka

71. Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

6. Vitakkattika 1. Hetuduka

72. Savitakkasavicāraṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pannarasa.

Savitakkasavicāraṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-avitakkavicāramatto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhavīsa.

7. Pītittika 1. Hetuduka

73. Pītisahagataṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca napītisahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhavīsa.

Pītisahagataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa[1].

8. Dassanattika 1. Hetuduka

74. Dassanena pahātabbaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Dassanena pahātabbaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

9. Dassanahetuttika 1. Hetuduka

75. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā soḷasa.

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

10. Ācayagāmittika 1. Hetuduka

76. Ācayagāmiṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Ācayagāmiṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-apacayagāmī nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

11. Sekkhattika 1. Hetuduka

77. Sekkhaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Sekkhaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asekkho nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

---

1. Hetuyā aṭṭha?

12. Parittattika 1. Hetuduka

78. Parittaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namahaggato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Parittaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naparitto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cuddasa.

13. Parittārammaṇattika 1. Hetuduka

79. Parittārammaṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca naparittārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Parittārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namahaggatārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

14. Hīnattika 1. Hetuduka

80. Hīnaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahīno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Hīnaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namajjhimo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

15. Micchattaniyatattika 1. Hetuduka

81. Micchattaniyataṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namicchattaniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Micchattaniyataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasammattaniyato nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

16. Maggārammaṇattika 1. Hetuduka

82. Maggārammaṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namaggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañcavīsa.

Maggārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca namaggahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa[1].

---

1. Hetuyā aṭṭha?

17. Uppannattika 1. Hetuduka

83. Uppanno hetu dhammo na-anuppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Uppanno hetu dhammo na-uppādissa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Uppanno hetu dhammo na-anuppannassa nahetussa ca na-uppādissa nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

18. Atītattika 1. Hetuduka

84. Paccuppanno hetu dhammo na-atītassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Paccuppanno hetu dhammo na-anāgatassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Paccuppanno hetu dhammo na-atītassa nahetussa ca na-anāgatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

19. Atītārammaṇattika 1. Hetuduka

85. Atītārammaṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-atītārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Atītārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anāgatārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

20. Ajjhattattika 1. Hetuduka

86. Ajjhattaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabahiddhā nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Bahiddhā hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ajjhatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Ajjhattaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabahiddhā nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Bahiddhā nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ajjhatto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika 1. Hetuduka

87. Ajjhattārammaṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ajjhattārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Ajjhattārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabahiddhārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

22. Sanidassanattika 1. Hetuduka

88. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

89. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanahetu ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 2. Sahetuduka

90. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasahetuko ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 3. Hetusampayuttaduka

91. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ hetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ hetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ hetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetusampayutto ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nahetusampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ hetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 4. Hetusahetukaduka

92. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 5. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka

93. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 6. Nahetusahetukaduka

94. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 7. Sappaccayaduka

95. Anidassana-appaṭigho appaccayo dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa na-appaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

22. Sanidassanattika 9. Sanidassanaduka

96. Sanidassanasappaṭigho sanidassano dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, upanissaye purejāte atthiyā avigate tīṇi.

Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ anidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

22. Sanidassanattika 10. Sappaṭighaduka

97. Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ sappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ sappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ sappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasappaṭigho ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-appaṭigho ca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

22. Sanidassanattika 11. Rūpīduka

98. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ rūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-arūpī ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 12. Lokiyaduka

99. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ lokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ lokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 13. Kenaciviññeyyaduka

100. Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ kenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ kenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ kenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ kenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakenaci viññeyyo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nakenaci viññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ kenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ kenaci viññeyyañca anidassana-appaṭighaṁ kenaci viññeyyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nakenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

22. Sanidassanattika 14. Āsavaduka

101. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho no-āsavo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho no-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ no-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ no-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ no-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nano-āsavo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nano-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 15. Sāsavaduka

102. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ sāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ sāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-anidassanasappaṭigho nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ sāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasāsavo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nasāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-anāsavo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-anāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 16. Āsavasampayuttaduka

103. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavasampayutto ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavasampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 17. Āsavasāsavaduka

104. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-anāsavo ceva nano-āsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-anāsavo ceva nano āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 18. Āsava-āsavasampayuttaduka

105. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka

106. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-anidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto nasāsavo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto nasāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 20-54. Saññojanādiduka

107. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ saññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

108. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ ganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ oghaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho no-ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ yogaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho noyogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

109. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nīvaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

110. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ parāmāsaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

22. Sanidassanattika 55. Sārammaṇaduka

111. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ sārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ sārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ sārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasārammaṇo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nasārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ anārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 56. Cittaduka

112. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ cittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ cittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. .

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ cittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nocitto ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nocittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 57. Cetasikaduka

113. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ cetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ cetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ cetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nacetasiko ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 58. Cittasampayuttaduka

114. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ cittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ cittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ cittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nacittasampayutto ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nacittasampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 59. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhaduka

115. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nacittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nacittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 60. Cittasamuṭṭhānaduka

116. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 61. Cittasahabhūduka

117. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ cittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 62. Cittānuparivattiduka

118. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ cittānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 63-65. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānadukādi

119. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

120. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā cha.

121. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 66. Ajjhattaduka

122. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ ajjhattikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ ajjhattikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ ajjhattikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-ajjhattiko ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-ajjhattiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate cha.

Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ bāhiraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nabāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekādasa.

22. Sanidassanattika 67. Upādāduka

123. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ upādā dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ no-upādā dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nano-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ no-upādā dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nano-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Anidassanasappaṭighaṁ no-upādā ca anidassana-appaṭighaṁ no-upādā ca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nano-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha. Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

22. Sanidassanattika 68. Upādinnaduka

124. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ upādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ upādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ upādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-upādinno ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-upādinno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

125. Sanidassanasappaṭigho anupādinno dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa na-anupādinnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Ārammaṇe nava.

22. Sanidassanattika 69-82. Upādānadukādi

126. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ upādānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

127. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ kilesaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 83. Dassanenapahātabbaduka

128. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-anidassanasappaṭigho nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanadassanena pahātabbo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nanadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 84. Bhāvanāyapahātabbaduka

129. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 85. Dassanenapahātabbahetukaduka

130. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 86. Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukaduka

131. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 87. Savitakkaduka

132. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ savitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ savitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ savitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasavitakko ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nasavitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

133. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ avitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ avitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ avitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-avitakko ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 88. Savicāraduka

134. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ savicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-avicāro ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 89. Sappītikaduka

135. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ sappītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ sappītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ sappītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasappītiko ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nasappītiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ appītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ appītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ appītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-appītiko ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-appītiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 90. Pītisahagataduka

136. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho napītisahagato ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho napītisahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ napītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanapītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 91. Sukhasahagataduka

137. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ sukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 92. Upekkhāsahagataduka

138. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-upekkhāsahagato ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-upekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nana-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 93. Kāmāvacaraduka

139. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ kāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nakāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nanakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nakāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanakāmāvacaro ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nanakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 94. Rūpāvacaraduka

140. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ rūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ narūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 95. Arūpāvacaraduka

141. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ arūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ na-arūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho nana-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 96. Pariyāpannaduka

142. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ pariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho napariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ apariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ apariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ apariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-apariyāpanno ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-apariyāpanno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 97. Niyyānikaduka

143. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ niyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ aniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 98. Niyataduka

144. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ niyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 99. Sa-uttaraduka

145. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ sa-uttaraṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ anuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 100. Saraṇaduka

146. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

147. Sanidassanasappaṭigho araṇo dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa na-araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbaṁ.)

Dhammānulomapaccanīye Tikadukapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānulomapaccanīya

Tikatikapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Kusalattika 1. Vedanāttika

1. Kusalaṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Kusalaṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Akusalaṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Akusalaṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Abyākataṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya

vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate terasa.

Paccanīya-nahetu na-ārammaṇa

2. Abyākataṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

3. Kusalaṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. . Kusalaṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. . Kusalaṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. . Abyākataṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. . Abyākataṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

4. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā terasa -pa- novigate nava.

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava.

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṁsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

5. Kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nakusalassa nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo -pa-.

Ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa. (Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Akusalapada-hetu

6. Akusalaṁ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Akusalaṁ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe cha -pa- avigate aṭṭha.

Abyākatapada-paccanīya

7. Abyākataṁ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.

Nahetuyā tīṇi. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

8. Kusalaṁ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā terasa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Kusalattika 2. Vipākattika

9. Abyākataṁ vipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

10. Kusalaṁ vipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ vipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ vipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca na-akusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ vipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ vipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ vipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca na-akusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3). Hetuyā cha.

11. Abyākataṁ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca na-akusalo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 3. Upādinnattika

12. Abyākataṁ upādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ upādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ upādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-upādinnupādāniyo ca na-akusalo na-upādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

13. Kusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo nakusalassa na-anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo

anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo na-akusalassa na-anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo nakusalassa na-anupādinnupādāniyassa ca na-akusalassa na-anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusale tīṇi. Abyākataṁ anupādinnupādāniye tīṇiyeva -pa-.

14. Kusalaṁ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 4. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika

15. Akusalaṁ saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-abyākato na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nakusalo na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-akusalo na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nakusalo na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca na-abyākato na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-akusalo na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkileko ca na-abyākato na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nakusalo na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca na-akusalo na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā cha.

16. Kusalaṁ asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 5. Vitakkattika

17. Kusalaṁ savitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa. (Kusale pañca. Akusale pañca. Abyākate tīṇi.)

Kusalaṁ avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṁ avitakka-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ avitakka-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 6. Pītittika

18. Kusalaṁ pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca. . Hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṁ sukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca. . Hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṁ upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca. . Hetuyā terasa.

1. Kusalattika 7. Dassanattika

19. Akusalaṁ dassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-abyākato nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 8. Dassanahetuttika

20. Akusalaṁ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-abyākato nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 9. Ācayagāmittika

21. Kusalaṁ ācayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Kusalaṁ apacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-abyākato nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

1. Kusalattika 10. Sekkhattika

22. Kusalaṁ sekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Dve mūlāni.) . Hetuyā cha.

Abyākataṁ asekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-abyākato nanevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

1. Kusalattika 11. Parittattika

23. Abyākataṁ parittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo naparitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Kusalaṁ mahaggataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Kusalaṁ appamāṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 12. Parittārammaṇattika

24. Kusalaṁ parittārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo naparittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Kusalaṁ mahaggatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo namahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Kusalaṁ appamāṇārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 13. Hīnattika

25. Akusalaṁ hīnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nahīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ majjhimaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-abyākato namajjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Kusalaṁ paṇītaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo napaṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 14. Micchattaniyatattika

26. Akusalaṁ micchattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Kusalaṁ sammattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nasammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-abyākato na-aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

1. Kusalattika 15. Maggārammaṇattika

27. Kusalaṁ maggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo namaggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Kusalaṁ maggahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo namaggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Kusalaṁ maggādhipatiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo namaggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 16. Uppannattika

28. Kusalo anuppanno dhammo nakusalassa na-anuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa. (Uppādī anuppannasadisaṁ.)

1. Kusalattika 17. Atītattika

29. Kusalo atīto dhammo nakusalassa na-atītassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa. (Anāgataṁ atītasadisaṁ.)

1. Kusalattika 18. Atītārammaṇattika

30. Kusalaṁ atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Kusalaṁ anāgatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Kusalaṁ paccuppannārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo napaccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Kusalattika 20-19. Ajjhattattikadvaya

31. Kusalo ajjhatto dhammo na-ajjhattassa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa.

Kusalo bahiddhā dhammo nabahiddhā nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa.

32. Kusalaṁ ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Kusalaṁ bahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Kusalattika 21. Sanidassanattika

33. Abyākato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo na-abyākatassa nasanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇe cha. (Tīṇi veditakaṁ kātabbaṁ.)

34. Abyākataṁ anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca na-akusalo na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

35. Kusalaṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca na-akusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca na-akusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca na-akusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Kusalaṁ anidassana-appaṭighañca abyākataṁ anidassana-appaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ anidassana-appaṭighañca abyākataṁ anidassana-appaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. Hetuyā pannarasa.

2. Vedanāttika 1. Kusalattika

36. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti

hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Satta.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta. Hetuyā cuddasa.

37. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta. (Ekavīsati pañhā.)

38. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto abyākato dhammo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa na-abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Ārammaṇe ekavīsati. (Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutta-abyākatamūlaṁ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutta-abyākatamūlampi kātabbaṁ.)

3. Vipākattika 1. Kusalattika

39. Vipākadhammadhammaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

4. Upādinnattika 1. Kusalattika

40. Anupādinnupādāniyaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinnupādāniyo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. Hetuyā cha.

Anupādinnupādāniyaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinnupādāniyo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Upādinnupādāniyaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-upādinnupādāniyo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika 1. Kusalattika

41. Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. Hetuyā cha.

Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā cha -pa- avigate cha.

6. Vitakkattika 1. Kusalattika

42. Savitakkasavicāraṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Avitakkavicāramattaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-avitakkavicāramatto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pannarasa.

Savitakkasavicāraṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

7. Pītittika 1. Kusalattika

43. Pītisahagataṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca napītisahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Sukhasahagataṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhasahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Upekkhāsahagataṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta. . (Vedanāttikasadisaṁ. Saṁkhittaṁ.)

22. Sanidassanattika 1. Kusalattika

44. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ kusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā cha -pa- avigate cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-abyākato ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 2. Vedanāttika

45. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 3. Vipākattika

46. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ vipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ vipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 4. Upādinnattika

47. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ upādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Sanidassanasappaṭigho anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa na-anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

(Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Ārammaṇe nava, anantare tīṇi -pa- upanissaye purejāte nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika

48. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 6. Vitakkattika

49. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ savitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ avitakka-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika

50. Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ bahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ bahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ bahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṁ bahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha -pa- avigate cha. (Pañhāvāraṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Dhammānulomapaccanīye Tikatikapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānulomapaccanīya

Dukadukapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Hetuduka 1. Sahetukaduka

1. Hetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṁ sahetukañca nahetuṁ sahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṁ -pa- avigate pañca.

2. Nahetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Nampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa

3. Hetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu sahetuko dhammo nanahetussa

nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa ca nanahetussa nasahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nanahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa ca nanahetussa nasahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Pañhāvāraṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

4. Hetuṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā cattāri.

1. Hetuduka 2. Hetusampayuttaduka

5. Hetuṁ hetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Sahetukasadisaṁ.)

Hetuṁ hetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṁ hetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cattāri.

1. Hetuduka 3-5. Hetusahetukadukādi

6. Hetuṁ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nahetuṁ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

7. Hetuṁ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nahetuṁ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nahetu vippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

8. Nahetuṁ nahetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā adhipatiyā ekaṁ.

Nahetuṁ nahetuṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

1. Hetuduka 6-12. Cūḷantaraduka

9. Nahetu appaccayo dhammo nanahetussa na-appaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa-. . Nahetu appaccayo dhammo nahetussa na-appaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu appaccayo dhammo nahetussa na-appaccayassa ca nanahetussa na-appaccayassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Asaṅkhataṁ appaccayasadisaṁ.)

10. Nahetu sanidassano dhammo nanahetussa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu sanidassano dhammo nahetussa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu sanidassano dhammo nahetussa nasanidassanassa ca nanahetussa nasanidassanassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe tīṇi.

Hetuṁ anidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

11. Nahetuṁ sappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Hetuṁ appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

12. Nahetuṁ rūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṁ arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

13. Nahetuṁ lokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nanahetu nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṁ lokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ lokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṁ lokuttarañca nahetuṁ lokuttarañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

14. Hetuṁ kenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Hetuṁ nakenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nanakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Hetuduka 13. Āsavagocchaka

15. Hetuṁ āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Hetuṁ no-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

16. Nahetuṁ sāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nanahetu nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṁ anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

17. Hetuṁ āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Hetuṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

18. Hetuṁ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Hetuṁ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

19. Hetuṁ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano-āsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

20. Nahetuṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nanahetu āsavavippayutto nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Lokiyasadisaṁ.)

Hetuṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ anāsavañca nahetuṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ anāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 19. Saññojanādigocchaka

21. Hetuṁ saññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Hetuṁ ganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

23. Hetuṁ oghaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu no-ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

24. Hetuṁ yogaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu noyogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

25. Hetuṁ nīvaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

26. Nahetuṁ parāmāsaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 54. Mahantaraduka

27. Hetuṁ sārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ anārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-ārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

28. Nahetuṁ cittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṁ nocittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

29. Hetuṁ cetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ acetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

30. Hetuṁ cittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ cittavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nacittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

31. Hetuṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nacittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ cittavisaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nacittavisaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

32. Hetuṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

33. Hetuṁ cittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nocittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

34. Hetuṁ cittānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nocittānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

35. Hetuṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

36. Hetuṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

37. Hetuṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Nayavasena vitthāretabbaṁ.)

1. Hetuduka 82. Dassanenapahātabbadukādi

38. Hetuṁ dassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nanahetu nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇimeva.

39. Hetuṁ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

1. Hetuduka 99. Saraṇaduka

40. Hetuṁ saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ saraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṁ saraṇañca nahetuṁ saraṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nanahetu na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nahetu na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nahetu na-araṇo ca nanahetu na-araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

2. Sahetukaduka 1. Hetuduka

41. Sahetukaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Ahetukaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cha.

Sahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

3. Hetusampayuttaduka 1. Hetuduka

42. Hetusampayuttaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetusampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuvippayuttaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cha.

Hetusampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

4. Hetusahetukaduka 1. Hetuduka

43. Hetuñceva sahetukañca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko ceva nana ca hetu nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

5. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka 1. Hetuduka

44. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva nana ca hetu nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

7-13. Cūḷantaraduka 1. Hetuduka

45. Sappaccayaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-appaccayo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Sappaccayaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-appaccayo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Saṅkhataṁ sappaccayasadisaṁ.)

46. Anidassanaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassano nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassanaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassano nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

47. Appaṭighaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-appaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Appaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasappaṭigho nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

48. Arūpiṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-arūpī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Rūpiṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca narūpī nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Arūpiṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-arūpī nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

49. Lokiyaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nalokuttaro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Lokuttaraṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nalokuttaro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cattāri.

Lokiyaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nalokuttaro nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Lokuttaraṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nalokiyo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā dve.

50. Kenaci viññeyyaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakenaci viññeyyaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanakenaci viññeyyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Kenaci viññeyyaṁ hetuñca nakenaci viññeyyaṁ hetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Kenaci viññeyyaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

14. Āsavaduka 1. Hetuduka

51. Āsavaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

No-āsavaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nano-āsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Āsavaṁ hetuñca no-āsavaṁ hetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. (Sabbattha pañca.)

No-āsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nano-āsavo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

15. Sāsavaduka 1. Hetuduka

52. Sāsavaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Anāsavaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cattāri. (Lokiyadukasadisaṁ.)

16. Āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Hetuduka

53. Āsavasampayuttaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavavippayuttaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavasampayuttaṁ hetuñca āsavavippayuttaṁ hetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

Āsavasampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavavippayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā cattāri.

17. Āsavasāsavaduka 1. Hetuduka

54. Āsavañceva sāsavañca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Āsavañceva sāsavaṁ hetuñca sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṁ hetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā pañca.

Āsavañceva sāsavañca nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anāsavo ceva nano-āsavo ca nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca. .

18. Āsava-āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Hetuduka

55. Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā cattāri.

Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cattāri.

19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka 1. Hetuduka

56. Āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Āsavavippayuttaṁ anāsavaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. Hetuyā cattāri.

Āsavavippayuttaṁ sāsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavavippayuttaṁ anāsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nasāsavo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

20. Saññojanagocchakādi 1. Hetuduka

57. Saññojanaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nosaññojano nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

58. Ganthaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nogantho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

59. Oghaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-ogho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

60. Yogaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca noyogo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

61. Nīvaraṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

62. Noparāmāsaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanoparāmāso nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

55. Mahantaraduka 1. Hetuduka

63. Sārammaṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Sārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anārammaṇo nanahetu

dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sārammaṇaṁ nahetuñca anārammaṇaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

64. Nocittaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanocitto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Cittaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocitto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

65. Cetasikaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacetasiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Cetasikaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-acetasiko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

66. Cittasampayuttaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittasampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

67. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacittasaṁsaṭṭho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

68. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

69. Cittasahabhuṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittasahabhū nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

70. Cittānuparivattiṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittānuparivattī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

71. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

72. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

73. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

74. Bāhiraṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabāhiro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Ajjhattikaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ajjhattiko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

75. No-upādā hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nano-upādā nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Upādā nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-upādā nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

76. Upādinnaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Anupādinnaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ekaṁ. . Hetuyā cattāri.

Upādinnaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anupādinno nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Anupādinnaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinno nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā dve.

69. Upādānagocchakādi 1. Hetuduka

77. Upādānaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-upādāno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

78. Kilesaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nokileso nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

83. Piṭṭhiduka 1. Hetuduka

79. Dassanena pahātabbaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā cattāri.

Dassanena pahātabbaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbo nanahetu dhammo hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā dve.

80. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā cattāri.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā dve.

81. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . (Sabbattha pañhe saṁkhittaṁ.)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 1. Hetudukādi

82. Saraṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Araṇaṁ hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā cattāri.

Saraṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-araṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā dve.

83. Saraṇaṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā dve.

Saraṇaṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-araṇo na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā dve.

84. Saraṇaṁ hetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Araṇaṁ hetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā dve. (Sahetukadukasadisaṁ.)

85. Saraṇaṁ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-araṇo nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. Hetuyā dve.

Saraṇaṁ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-araṇo na-ahetuko ceva nana ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-ahetuko ceva nana ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā dve.

86. Saraṇaṁ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-araṇo nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Hetusahetukadukasadisaṁ.)

87. Saraṇaṁ nahetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ nahetuṁ sahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā dve.

Araṇaṁ nahetuṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

100. Saraṇaduka 7. Cūḷantaraduka

88. Araṇo appaccayo dhammo nasaraṇassa na-appaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

89. Araṇo asaṅkhato dhammo nasaraṇassa na-asaṅkhatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

90. Araṇo sanidassano dhammo na-araṇassa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Araṇo sanidassano dhammo nasaraṇassa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 14. Āsavagocchaka

91. Saraṇaṁ āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saraṇaṁ āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-araṇo no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saraṇaṁ āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo no-āsavo ca na-araṇo no-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.

Saraṇaṁ no-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-araṇo nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

92. Araṇaṁ sāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasaraṇo nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Araṇaṁ anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Etena upāyena sabbattha vitthāretabbaṁ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 55. Mahantaraduka

93. Saraṇaṁ sārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṁ sārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 83. Piṭṭhiduka

94. Saraṇaṁ dassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Araṇaṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-araṇo nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

95. Araṇaṁ sa-uttaraṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasaraṇo nasa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Araṇaṁ anuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Dhammānulomapaccanīye Dukadukapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Anulomapaccanīyapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīyānuloma

Tikapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Kusalattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu-ārammaṇa

1. Nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākābyākataṁ kiriyābyākataṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṁ -pa-. . Nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nakusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakusalañca na-akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

2. Nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Dve.

Na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Dve.

Na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Dve.

Nakusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-akusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nakusalañca na-akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā aṭṭhārasa -pa- avigate aṭṭhārasa.

Paccanīya-nahetu na-ārammaṇa

3. Nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Nakusalañca na-akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

4. Nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa-. Nakusalañca na-akusalañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

5. Nahetuyā cha, na-ārammaṇe cha, na-adhipatiyā aṭṭhārasa -pa- novigate cha.

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cha. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

1. Kusalattika 3. Paccayavāra

6. Nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nakusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paccayā. Tīṇi. Nakusalañca na-akusalañca dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā chabbīsati, ārammaṇe terasa -pa- avigate chabbīsati.

Saṁsaṭṭhavāre hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

1. Kusalattika 7. Pañhāvāra

7. Nakusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Nakusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Nakusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Na-abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Nakusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ekaṁ.

Ārammaṇa

8. Nakusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Na-abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nakusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nakusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nakusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Na-akusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Na-akusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

9. Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa, ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa, adhipatiyā tevīsa -pa- avigate dvāvīsa. (Pañhāvāraṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

2. Vedanāttika 1. Paṭiccavāra

10. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3)

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā ekavīsa, adhipatiyā ekavīsa -pa- avigate ekavīsa.

3. Vipākattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

11. Navipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Navipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Navipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Navipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca. . Hetuyā dvāvīsa.

4. Upādinnattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

12. Na-upādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-anupādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-upādinnupādāniyañca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-anupādinnupādāniyañca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-upādinnupādāniyañca na-anupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṁ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

13. Nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca

asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

6. Vitakkattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

14. Nasavitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasavitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasavitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Na-avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Na-avitakka-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta. . Hetuyā ekūnapaññāsa.

7. Pītittika 1. Paṭiccavāra

15. Napītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cattāri.

Nasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cattāri.

Na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cattāri. . Hetuyā aṭṭhavīsa.

8. Dassanattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

16. Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

9. Dassanahetuttika 1. Paṭiccavāra

17. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā chabbīsa.

10. Ācayagāmittika 1. Paṭiccavāra

18. Na-ācayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

11. Sekkhattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

19. Nasekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

12-16. Parittattikādi 1. Paṭiccavāra

20. Naparittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dvāvīsa.

21. Naparittārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

22. Nahīnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

23. Namicchattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

24. Namaggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dasa[1].

17. Uppannattika 7. Pañhāvāra

25. Na-anuppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-uppādī dhammo uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-anuppanno ca na-uppādī ca dhammā uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetuyā tīṇi.

18-19. Atītattikadvaya 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

26. Na-atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-anāgato dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-atīto ca na-anāgato ca dhammā paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

27. Na-atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-anāgatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anāgatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Napaccuppannārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Napaccuppannārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Napaccuppannārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā sattarasa.

20-21. Ajjhattattikadvaya 1. Paṭiccavāra

28. Na-ajjhattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

---

1. Hetuyā aṭṭha?

Nabahiddhā dhammaṁ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. Hetuyā dve.

29. Na-ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Na-ajjhattārammaṇañca nabahiddhārammaṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

30. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Satta.

Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta. . Hetuyā pañcatiṁsa. (Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Dhammapaccanīyānulome Tikapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīyānuloma

Dukapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1-6. Hetugocchaka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuñca nanahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñca nanahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñca nanahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

2. Nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasahetukañca na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukañca na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukañca na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

3. Nahetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

4. Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

5. Nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

6. Nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

7-13. Cūḷantaraduka

7. Na-appaccayaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

8. Na-asaṅkhataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saṅkhato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

9. Nasanidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Na-anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

10. Nasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasappaṭighañca na-appaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

11. Narūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

12. Nalokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nalokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nalokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nalokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nalokiyañca nalokuttarañca dhammaṁ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) Hetuyā pañca.

13. Nakenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

14-19. Āsavagocchaka

14. Na-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .

Na-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nano-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nano-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nano-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-āsavañca nano-āsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

15. Nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sāsavo ca anāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nasāsavañca na-anāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā pañca.

16. Na-āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

17. Na-āsavañceva anāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

18. Na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

19. Āsavavippayuttaṁ nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

20-54. Saññojanādichagocchaka

20. Nasaññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Naganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Na-oghaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Nayogaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Nanīvaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

21. Naparāmāsaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

55-68. Mahantaraduka

22. Nasārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-anārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasārammaṇañca na-anārammaṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

23. Nacittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanocittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nacittañca nanocittañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā pañca.

24. Nacetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

25. Nacittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nacittavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nacittasampayuttañca nacittavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

26. Nacittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cittavisaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cittasaṁsaṭṭho ca cittavisaṁsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

27. Nacittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

28. Nacittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

29. Nacittānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cittānuparivattī ca nocittānuparivattī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

30. Nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

31. Nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

32. Nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

33. Na-ajjhattikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nabāhiraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-ajjhattikañca nabāhirañca dhammaṁ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

34. Na-upādā dhammaṁ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

35. Na-upādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

69-74. Upādānagocchaka

36. Na-upādānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

75-82. Kilesagocchaka

37. Nakilesaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

83-99. Piṭṭhiduka

38. Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nanadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbañca nanadassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā pañca.

39. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

40. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

41. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

42. Nasavitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasavitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasavitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-avitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-avitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-avitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasavitakkañca na-avitakkañca dhammaṁ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasavitakkañca na-avitakkañca dhammaṁ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasavitakkañca na-avitakkañca dhammaṁ paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3). Hetuyā nava.

43. Nasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca savicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

44. Nasappītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

45. Napītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā nava.

46. Nasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

47. Na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato ca na-upekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nana-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-upekkhāsahagatañca nana-upekkhāsahagatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-upekkhāsahagatañca nana-upekkhāsahagatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-upekkhāsahagatañca nana-upekkhāsahagatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato ca na-upekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

48. Nakāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanakāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakāmāvacarañca nanakāmāvacarañca dhammaṁ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

49. Narūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

50. Na-arūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

51. Napariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-apariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Napariyāpannañca na-apariyāpannañca dhammaṁ paṭicca pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā pañca.

52. Naniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-aniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naniyyānikañca na-aniyyānikañca dhammaṁ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā pañca.

53. Naniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naniyatañca na-aniyatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā pañca.

54. Nasa-uttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasa-uttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasa-uttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sa-uttaro ca anuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-anuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nasa-uttarañca na-anuttarañca dhammaṁ paṭicca sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

100. Saraṇaduka 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

55. Nasaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasaraṇañca na-araṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca.

Paccanīya-nahetu

56. Nasaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

Hetu ārammaṇa

57. Nasaraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Na-araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-araṇo dhammo saraṇassa ca araṇassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

58. Nasaraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nasaraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Na-araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Na-araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

59. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- avigate satta.

Paccanīyuddhāra

60. Nasaraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta -pa- no-avigate cattāri.

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbaṁ.)

Dhammapaccanīyānulome Dukapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīyānuloma

Dukatikapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Hetuduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Nahetuṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

2. Nahetuṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-abyākatañca nanahetuṁ na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

2-4. Sahetukadukādi 1. Kusalattika

3. Nasahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā sahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nasahetukaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

4. Nasahetukaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-ahetukaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukaṁ na-abyākatañca na-ahetukaṁ na-abyākatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

5. Nahetusampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā.

6. Nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca nakusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca nakusalo dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca nakusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa kusalassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa kusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Na-ahetuko ceva nana ca hetu nakusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu ceva na-ahetuko nakusalo ca na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu nakusalo ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Sabbattha nava pañhā.)

7. Nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca na-akusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Nava pañhā.)

Nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca na-abyākato dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Nava pañhā.)

5. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

8. Nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nakusalo dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Nava pañhā kātabbā.)

Nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca na-akusalo dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Nava pañhā kātabbā.)

Nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca na-abyākato dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Nava pañhā kātabbā.)

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika

9. Nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nahetu sahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nahetu sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

7-13. Cūḷantaraduka 1. Kusalattika

10. Na-appaccayaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā sappaccayo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Na-appaccayaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā sappaccayo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Na-appaccayaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaccayo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

11. Na-asaṅkhataṁ -pa-. (Sappaccayadukasadisaṁ.)

12. Nasanidassanaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassano kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nasanidassanaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassano akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nasanidassanaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassano abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassano abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassano abyākato ca anidassano abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3). Hetuyā tīṇi.

13. Nasappaṭighaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā appaṭigho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

14. Na-arūpiṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā arūpī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Na-arūpiṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā arūpī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Narūpiṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca rūpī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

15. Nalokuttaraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā lokiyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nalokuttaraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā lokuttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Nalokuttaraṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā lokiyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nalokiyaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nalokuttaraṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

16. Nakenaci viññeyyaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kenaci viññeyyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakenaci naviññeyyaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kenaci naviññeyyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakenaci viññeyyaṁ nakusalañca nakenaci naviññeyyaṁ nakusalañca dhammaṁ paccayā kenaci viññeyyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Sabbattha nava.)

Nakenaci viññeyyaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kenaci viññeyyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakenaci naviññeyyaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kenaci naviññeyyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nakenaci viññeyyaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

14. Āsavaduka 1. Kusalattika

17. Na-āsavaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā no-āsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Na-āsavaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā āsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Na-āsavaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nano-āsavaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Dukamūlakaṁ ekaṁ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi.

15. Sāsavaduka 1. Kusalattika

18. Na-anāsavaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anāsavaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā sāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Na-anāsavaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā sāsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

16. Āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

19. Na-āsavasampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā āsavavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Na-āsavasampayuttaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā āsavasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Na-āsavasampayuttaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

17. Āsavasāsavaduka 1. Kusalattika

20. Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā sāsavo ceva no-āsavo ca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā āsavo ceva sāsavo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

(Āsava-āsavasampayuttadukaṁ natthi.)

19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka 1. Kusalattika

21. Āsavavippayuttaṁ na-anāsavaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā āsavavippayutto anāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavavippayuttaṁ na-anāsavaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā āsavavippayutto sāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Āsavavippayuttaṁ na-anāsavaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā āsavavippayutto sāsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Āsavavippayuttaṁ nasāsavaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavavippayuttaṁ na-anāsavaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

20-54. Saññojanādichagocchaka 1. Kusalattika

22. Nasaññojanaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā saññojano akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

23. Naganthaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā gantho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

24. Na-oghaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā ogho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

25. Nayogaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā yogo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

26. Nanīvaraṇaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

27. Naparāmāsaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā parāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

55-68. Mahantaraduka 1. Kusalattika

28. Nasārammaṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā sārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nasārammaṇaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā sārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Na-anārammaṇaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

29. Nocittaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā citto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Na-akusale tīṇi. Na-abyākate tīṇi. Saṁkhittaṁ.)

30. Nacetasikaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā cetasiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

31. Nacittasampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā cittasampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

32. Nacittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā cittasaṁsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

33. Nacittasamuṭṭhānaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

34. Nacittasahabhuṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā cittasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

35. Nacittānuparivattiṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā cittānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

36. Nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

37. Nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

38. Nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

39. Na-ajjhattikaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā ajjhattiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

40. Nano-upādā nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā no-upādā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

41. Na-anupādinnaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anupādinno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

69. Upādānaduka 1. Kusalattika

42. Na-upādānaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā upādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

75. Kilesaduka 1. Kusalattika

43. Nakilesaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kileso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

83-100. Piṭṭhiduka 1. Kusalattika

44. Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanadassanena pahātabbaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

45. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nabhāvanāya pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

46. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

47. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

48. Nasavitakkaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā savitakko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

49. Nasavicāraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā savicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

50. Nasappītikaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā sappītiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

51. Napītisahagataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā pītisahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

52. Nasukhasahagataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā sukhasahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

53. Na-upekkhāsahagataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā upekkhāsahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

54. Nanakāmāvacaraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nakāmāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanakāmāvacaraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kāmāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

55. Narūpāvacaraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā rūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Narūpāvacaraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā narūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

56. Na-arūpāvacaraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā arūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-arūpāvacaraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-arūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

57. Na-apariyāpannaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā apariyāpanno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-apariyāpannaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā pariyāpanno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

58. Naniyyānikaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā niyyāniko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naniyyānikaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-aniyyāniko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

59. Naniyataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā niyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naniyataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā aniyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

60. Na-anuttaraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anuttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anuttaraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā sa-uttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

61. Nasaraṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā araṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā saraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

1. Hetuduka 2. Vedanāttika

62. Nahetuṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. . Nahetu nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttamūlaṁ tīṇiyeva.

Nahetuṁ na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 3. Vipākattika

63. Nahetuṁ navipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ navipākadhammadhammaṁ paccayā hetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 4. Upādinnattika

64. Nahetu na-upādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu na-upādinnupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu na-upādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa upādinnupādāniyassa ca nahetussa upādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nanahetu na-upādinnupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu na-upādinnupādāniyo ca nanahetu na-upādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā hetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Nava pañhā. Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetuṁ na-anupādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika

65. Nahetuṁ nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 6. Vitakkattika

66. Nahetuṁ nasavitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-avitakka-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 7. Pītittika

67. Nahetuṁ napītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 8. Dassanattika

68. Nahetuṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

69. Nahetuṁ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . (Dukamūlaṁ ekaṁ saṁkhittaṁ. Sabbattha tīṇi.)

1. Hetuduka 9. Dassanahetuttika

70. Nanahetuṁ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nanahetuṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

71. Nahetuṁ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 10. Ācayagāmittika

72. Nahetuṁ na-ācayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-apacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 11. Sekkhattika

73. Nahetuṁ nasekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-asekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 12. Parittattika

74. Nahetuṁ naparittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ naparittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ namahaggataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-appamāṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 13. Parittārammaṇattika

75. Nahetuṁ naparittārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ namahaggatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-appamāṇārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 14. Hīnattika

76. Nahetuṁ nahīnaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ namajjhimaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetu namajjhimaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ napaṇītaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 15. Micchattaniyatattika

77. Nahetuṁ namicchattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nasammattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ na-aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 16. Maggārammaṇattika

78. Nahetuṁ namaggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ namaggahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ namaggādhipatiṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 17. Uppannattika

79. Nahetu na-uppanno dhammo hetussa uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe nava.

1. Hetuduka 18. Atītattika

80. Nahetu napaccuppanno dhammo hetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe nava.

1. Hetuduka 19. Atītārammaṇattika

81. Nahetuṁ na-atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-anāgatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ napaccuppannārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 20. Ajjhattattika

82. Nahetu na-ajjhatto dhammo hetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā upanissaye nava, purejāte atthiyā avigate tīṇi.

Nahetu nabahiddhā dhammo hetussa bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā upanissaye nava, purejāte atthiyā avigate tīṇi.

(Ajjhattattiko na labbhati Paṭiccavārādīsu.)

1. Hetuduka 21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika

83. Nahetuṁ na-ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Ajjhattabahiddhārammaṇaṁ natthi.)

1. Hetuduka 22. Sanidassanattika

84. Nahetuṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nanahetuṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

(Nahetuna-anidassanasappaṭighamūlepi tīṇiyeva.)

85. Nahetuṁ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

2. Sahetukaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

86. Nasahetukaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ahetuko sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-ahetukaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ahetuko sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi pañhā.

(Nasahetukana-anidassanasappaṭighamūlepi tīṇiyeva.)

Nasahetukaṁ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ahetuko anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

(Nahetusampayuttaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ sahetukadukasadisaṁ. Tīṇi pañhā. Hetusahetukaduke ca hetuhetusampayuttaduke ca pañhā no labbhati.)

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

87. Nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. Tīṇiyeva.

Nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

7. Sappaccayaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

88. Na-appaccayaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaccayo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Na-appaccayaṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaccayo anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

(Na-appaccayana-anidassana-appaṭighamūlepi ekameva.) . Hetuyā ekaṁ, adhipatiyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. . (Nasaṅkhataṁ nasappaccayasadisaṁ.)

9. Sanidassanaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

89. Nasanidassanaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassano sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nasanidassanaṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassano anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nasanidassanaṁ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassano anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

10. Sappaṭighaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

90. Nasappaṭighaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaṭigho sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-appaṭighaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaṭigho sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nasappaṭighaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca na-appaṭighaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaṭigho sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. (Sabbattha tīṇi.)

Nasappaṭighaṁ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaṭigho anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Na-appaṭighaṁ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca appaṭigho anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

11. Rūpīduka 22. Sanidassanattika

91. Narūpiṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca rūpī sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Narūpiṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca rūpī anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Na-arūpiṁ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca rūpī anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

12. Lokiyaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

92. Nalokiyaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokiyo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nalokuttaraṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokiyo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

(Gaṇitakena gaṇetabbā tīṇi pañhā.)

Nalokiyaṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokiyo anidassanasappaṭigho. (Tīṇiyeva pañhā kātabbā.)

Nalokuttaraṁ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokiyo anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

13. Kenaciviññeyyaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

93. Nakenaci viññeyyaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakenaci viññeyyaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakenaci viññeyyaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo sanidassanasappaṭigho ca kenaci naviññeyyo sanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nakenaci naviññeyyaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. Tīṇiyeva.

Nakenaci viññeyyaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca nakenaci naviññeyyaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca. Tīṇiyeva. (Sabbattha nava.)

Nakenaci viññeyyaṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighassa purimasadisaṁ navapañhaṁ kātabbaṁ. Nakenaci viññeyyaṁ na-anidassana-appaṭighamūlassa navapañhameva. . Hetuyā nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava.

14. Āsavaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

94. Na-āsavaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nano-āsavaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

No-āsavaṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Purimanayena tīṇi pañhā.)

No-āsavaṁ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

15. Sāsavaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

95. Nasāsavaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sāsavo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-anāsavaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sāsavo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

(Nasāsavaṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighamūlassa purimanayena tīṇi pañhā.)

Na-anāsavaṁ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sāsavo anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

16. Āsavasampayuttaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

96. Na-āsavasampayuttaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-āsavavippayuttaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

(Na-āsavasampayuttana-anidassanasappaṭighamūle tīṇiyeva.)

Na-āsavasampayuttaṁ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

17. Āsavasāsavaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

97. Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

(Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavaṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighamūlepi purimanayena tīṇiyeva.)

Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

(Āsava-āsavasampayuttaduke pañhā nalabbhati.)

19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

98. Āsavavippayuttaṁ nasāsavaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Āsavavippayuttaṁ na-anāsavaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

(Āsavavippayuttanasāsavana-anidassanasappaṭighamūlepi purimanayeneva tīṇi pañhā.)

Āsavavippayuttaṁ na-anāsavaṁ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

20-54. Saññojanādichagocchaka 22. Sanidassanattika

99. Nosaññojanaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nosaññojano sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Tīṇi pañhā.)

100. Noganthaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nogantho sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

101. No-oghaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-ogho sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

102. Noyogaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca noyogo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

103. Nonīvaraṇaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

104. Noparāmāsaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca noparāmāso sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

55-68. Mahantaraduka 22. Sanidassanattika

105. Nasārammaṇaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anārammaṇo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-anārammaṇaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anārammaṇo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

(Anidassanasappaṭighe tīṇiyeva.)

Nasārammaṇaṁ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anārammaṇo anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

106. Nocittaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocitto sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nanocittaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocitto sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

107. Nacetasikaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nacetasiko sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

108. Nacittasampayuttaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cittavippayutto sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

109. Nacittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cittavisaṁsaṭṭho sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

110. Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Cittasamuṭṭhānarūpeneva tīṇi. Saṁkhittaṁ.)

111. Nocittasahabhuṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittasahabhū sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

112. Nocittānuparivattiṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittānuparivattī sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

113. Nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

114. Nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

115. Nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

116. Na-ajjhattikaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bāhiro sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nabāhiraṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bāhiro sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

117. No-upādā nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca upādā sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

118. Na-upādinnaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anupādinno sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

69. Upādānaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

119. No-upādānaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-upādāno sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

75. Kilesaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

120. Nokilesaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nokileso sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

83-100. Piṭṭhiduka 22. Sanidassanattika

121. Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

122. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

123. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

124. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

125. Nasavitakkaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca avitakko sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

126. Nasavicāraṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca avicāro sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

127. Nasappītikaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasappītiko sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

128. Napītisahagataṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca napītisahagato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

129. Nasukhasahagataṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhasahagato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

130. Na-upekkhāsahagataṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

131. Nakāmāvacaraṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kāmāvacaro sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

132. Narūpāvacaraṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca narūpāvacaro sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

133. Na-arūpāvacaraṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

134. Napariyāpannaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca pariyāpanno sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

135. Naniyyānikaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca aniyyāniko sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

136. Naniyataṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca aniyato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

137. Nasa-uttaraṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sa-uttaro sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

138. Nasaraṇaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-araṇaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nasaraṇaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca na-araṇaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. . (Anidassanasappaṭighe tīṇiyeva.)

Nasaraṇaṁ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Paccanīya-nahetu na-ārammaṇa

139. Nasaraṇaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nasaraṇaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi. . Nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. . Na-ārammaṇapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṁsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Pañhāvāra-hetu

140. Nasaraṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo araṇassa sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-araṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo araṇassa sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

Hetuyā dve, adhipatiyā dve -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbaṁ.)

Dhammapaccanīyānulome Dukatikapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīyānuloma

Tikadukapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Kusalattika 1. Hetuduka

1. Nakusalaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

Na-akusalaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

Na-abyākataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

Nakusalaṁ nahetuñca na-abyākataṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nahetuñca na-abyākataṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nahetuñca na-akusalaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā nava.

2. Nakusalaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato nahetu

dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo nahetu ca abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo nahetu ca abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-abyākataṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nakusalaṁ nanahetuñca na-abyākataṁ nanahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalaṁ nanahetuñca na-abyākataṁ nanahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ nanahetuñca na-akusalaṁ nanahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

1. Kusalattika 2. Sahetukaduka

3. Nakusalaṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasahetukañca na-abyākataṁ nasahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasahetukañca na-akusalaṁ nasahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

4. Nakusalaṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

na-abyākataṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ na-ahetukañca na-abyākataṁ na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ na-ahetukañca na-abyākataṁ na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ na-ahetukañca na-akusalaṁ na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 3. Hetusampayuttaduka

5. Nakusalaṁ nahetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nahetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nahetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha. (Sahetukasadisaṁ.)

Nakusalaṁ nahetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha. (Ahetukasadisaṁ. Saṁkhittaṁ.)

1. Kusalattika 4-6. Hetusahetukadukādi

6. Nakusalaṁ nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

(Na-akusale dve. Na-abyākate dve. Paṭhamaṁ gaṇitakena ekaṁ, dutiyaṁ gaṇitakena ekaṁ, tatiyaṁ gaṇitakena ekaṁ, sabbattha nava pañhā.)

Nakusalaṁ na-ahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

7. Nakusalaṁ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nakusalaṁ nahetuvippayuttañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

8. Nakusalaṁ nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

9. Nakusalaṁ nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-akusalaṁ nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-abyākataṁ nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Gaṇitake tīṇi pañhā.) . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 7-13. Cūḷantaraduka

10. Nakusalo nasappaccayo dhammo kusalassa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe cha. (Saṅkhataṁ sappaccayasadisaṁ.)

11. Nakusalaṁ nasanidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nakusalo na-anidassano dhammo kusalassa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Nava pañhā kātabbā.)

12. Nakusalaṁ nasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṁ na-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

13. Nakusalaṁ narūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṁ na-arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

14. Nakusalaṁ nalokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Nakusalaṁ nalokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nalokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paccayā abyākato lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Cha pañhā kātabbā.)

15. Nakusalaṁ nakenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

Nakusalaṁ nakenaci naviññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

1. Kusalattika 14. Āsavagocchaka

16. Nakusalaṁ no-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ nano-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā nava.

17. Nakusalaṁ nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Nakusalaṁ na-anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā cha -pa- vipāke tīṇi -pa- avigate cha.

18. Nakusalaṁ na-āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ na-āsavavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

19. Nakusalaṁ na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tiṇi.

Nakusalaṁ na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

20. Nakusalaṁ na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo āsavasampayutto ceva no āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

21. Nakusalaṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

1. Kusalattika 20. Saññojanādigocchaka

22. Nakusalaṁ nosaññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

23. Nakusalaṁ noganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

24. Nakusalaṁ no-oghaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

25. Nakusalaṁ noyogaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

26. Nakusalaṁ nonīvaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

27. Nakusalaṁ noparāmāsaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

1. Kusalattika 55. Mahantaraduka

28. Nakusalaṁ nasārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

1. Kusalattika 93. Kāmāvacaraduka

29. Nakusalaṁ nakāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Nakusalaṁ nanakāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 94. Rūpāvacaraduka

30. Nakusalaṁ narūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ nanarūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

1. Kusalattika 95. Arūpāvacaraduka

31. Nakusalaṁ na-arūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṁ nana-arūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato na arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

1. Kusalattika 96. Pariyāpannaduka

32. Nakusalaṁ napariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ napariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ napariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā pañca.

Nakusalaṁ na-apariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ na-apariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā abyākato apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve. (Akusalamūle dve. Dukamūle dve.) . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 97. Niyyānikaduka

33. Nakusalaṁ naniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Na-akusalaṁ na-aniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ na-aniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ na-aniyyānikañca na-abyākataṁ na-aniyyānikañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 98. Niyataduka

34. Nakusalaṁ naniyataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo niyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Apariyāpannasadisaṁ. Cha pañhā.)

Nakusalaṁ na-aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ na-aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ na-aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ na-aniyatañca na-abyākataṁ na-aniyatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ na-aniyatañca na-abyākataṁ na-aniyatañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

1. Kusalattika 99. Sa-uttaraduka

35. Nakusalaṁ nasa-uttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nasa-uttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ nasa-uttaraṁ dhammaṁ

paṭicca abyākato sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nasa-uttarañca na-abyākataṁ nasa-uttarañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasa-uttarañca na-akusalaṁ nasa-uttarañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Nakusalaṁ na-anuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā cha -pa- vipāke tīṇi -pa- avigate cha.

1. Kusalattika 100. Saraṇaduka

36. Nakusalaṁ nasaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā akusalo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ na-araṇañca na-abyākataṁ na-araṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

2. Vedanāttika 1. Hetuduka

37. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nahetuñca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Dutiyaṁ gaṇitakena tīṇi.) . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Dve pañhāyeva.)

Na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca. (Dveyeva. Paṭhamaṁ gaṇitakena ekaṁ, dutiyaṁ gaṇitakena ekaṁ, tatiyaṁ gaṇitakena ekaṁ kātabbaṁ.) . Hetuyā nava.

3. Vipākattika 1. Hetuduka

38. Navipākaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Navipākaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Navipākaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Navipākadhammadhammaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Navipākadhammadhammaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Navipākaṁ nahetuñca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Navipākadhammadhammaṁ nahetuñca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Navipākaṁ nahetuñca navipākadhammadhammaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Navipākaṁ nahetuñca navipākadhammadhammaṁ

nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā ekādasa.

Navipākaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

4. Upādinnattika 1. Hetuduka

39. Na-upādinnupādāniyaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Na-upādinnupādāniyaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika 1. Hetuduka

40. Nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

6-11. Vitakkattikādi 1. Hetuduka

41. Nasavitakkasavicāraṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pannarasa.

42. Napītisahagataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca pītisahagato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhavīsa.

43. Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

44. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

45. Na-ācayagāmiṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca apacayagāmī hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

46. Nasekkhaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asekkho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

12-13. Parittattikadvaya 1. Hetuduka

47. Naparittaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca mahaggato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekādasa.

48. Naparittārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca parittārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

14-17. Hīnattikādi 1. Hetuduka

49. Nahīnaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca majjhimo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

50. Namicchattaniyataṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sammattaniyato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

51. Namaggārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca maggahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā dasa.

52. Na-anuppanno nanahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-uppādī nanahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-anuppanno nanahetu ca na-uppādī nanahetu ca dhammā uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

18-19. Atītattikadvaya 1. Hetuduka

53. Na-atīto nanahetu dhammo paccuppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Na-anāgato nanahetu dhammo paccuppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-atīto nanahetu ca na-anāgato nanahetu ca dhammā paccuppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

54. Na-atītārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca atītārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā sattarasa.

20-21. Ajjhattattikadvaya 1. Hetuduka

55. Na-ajjhattaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bahiddhā hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nabahiddhā nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ajjhatto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

56. Na-ajjhattārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 1. Hetuduka

57. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuñca na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Nahetu nanahetu ovattā. Tīṇi mūlāni. Ekavīsati pañhā kātabbā.)

22. Sanidassanattika 2. Sahetukaduka

58. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasahetukañca na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-ahetukañca na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 3-6. Hetusampayuttadukādi

59. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

60. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-ahetukañceva nana ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

61. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuvippayuttañceva nana ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

62. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 7. Cūḷantaraduka

63. Nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasappaccayo dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā upanissaye tīṇi.

64. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasanidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Na-anidassana-appaṭigho nanasanidassano dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā upanissaye purejāte atthiyā avipate tīṇi.

65. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

66. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ narūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

67. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nalokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nalokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nalokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nalokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

68. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nakenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañcatiṁsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanakenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañcatiṁsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 14. Āsavagocchaka

69. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ no-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nano-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

70. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

71. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-āsavavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

72. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

73. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

74. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ na-anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 20. Saññojanādigocchaka

75. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nosaññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

76. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ noganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

77. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ no-oghaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

78. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ noyogaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

79. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nonīvaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

80. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ noparāmāsaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 55. Mahantaraduka

81. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-anārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

82. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nocittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanocittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

83. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nacetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-acetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

84. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nacittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nacittavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

85. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nacittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho cittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nacittavisaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho cittavisaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

86. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanocittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

87. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nocittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanocittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

88. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nocittānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho cittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanocittanuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

89. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

90. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

91. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

92. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-ajjhattikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekādasa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nabāhiraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

93. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ no-upādā dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañcatiṁsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nano-upādā dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

94. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-anupādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 69. Upādānaduka

95. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ no-upādānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 75. Kilesaduka

96. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nokilesaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 83-99. Piṭṭhiduka

97. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

98. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

99. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

100. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

101. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasavitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-avitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

102. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho savicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

103. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasappītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho sappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-appītikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

104. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ napītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanapītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

105. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

106. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nana-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

107. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nakāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanakāmāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

108. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ narūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tiṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanarūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

109. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-arūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nana-arūpāvacaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

110. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ napariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-apariyāpannaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

111. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ naniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-aniyyānikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

112. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ naniyataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho niyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

113. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasa-uttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-anuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 100. Saraṇaduka

114. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-araṇañca na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-araṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

(Sahajātavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Hetu ārammaṇa

115. Nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Satta.

Na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Satta.

Nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo ca dhammā sanidassanasappaṭighassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Satta.

116. Nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo ca dhammā anidassana-appaṭighassa araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

117. Hetuyā ekavīsa, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate ekavīsa.

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbaṁ.)

Dhammapaccanīyānulome Tikadukapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīyānuloma

Tikatikapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Kusalattika 1. Vedanāttika

1. Nakusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Na-akusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Na-abyākataṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Nakusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-abyākataṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-akusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-abyākataṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nakusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-akusalaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā nava.

2. Nakusalaṁ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-abyākataṁ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nakusalaṁ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-abyākataṁ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. Hetuyā tīṇi.

3. Nakusalaṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Na-akusalaṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Na-abyākataṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Nakusalaṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-abyākataṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-akusalaṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-abyākataṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nakusalaṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-akusalaṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Kusalattika 2. Vipākattika

4. Nakusalaṁ navipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-akusalaṁ navipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nakusalaṁ navipākañca na-akusalaṁ navipākañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

5. Nakusalaṁ navipākadhammadhammaṁ paccayā kusalo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṁ navipākadhammadhammaṁ paccayā akusalo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Na-akusalaṁ navipākadhammadhammaṁ paccayā akusalo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Nakusalaṁ navipākadhammadhammañca na-akusalaṁ navipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā cha pañhā.

6. Nakusalaṁ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 3. Upādinnattika

7. Nakusalo na-upādinnupādāniyo dhammo abyākatassa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cha pañhā.

Nakusalaṁ na-anupādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Nakusalaṁ na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 4. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika

8. Nakusalaṁ nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā akusalo saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Akusalāneva tīṇi.)

Nakusalaṁ na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṁ na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 5. Vitakkattika

9. Nakusalaṁ nasavitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nakusalaṁ na-avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nakusalaṁ na-avitakka-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dvādasa.

1. Kusalattika 6. Pītittika

10. Nakusalaṁ napītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nakusalaṁ nasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nakusalaṁ na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Kusalattika 7. Dassanattika

11. Nakusalaṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā akusalo dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā akusalo bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 8. Dassanahetuttika

12. Nakusalaṁ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 9. Ācayagāmittika

13. Nakusalaṁ na-ācayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṁ na-apacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

1. Kusalattika 10. Sekkhattika

14. Nakusalaṁ nasekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṁ na-asekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā abyākato asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

1. Kusalattika 11. Parittattika

15. Nakusalaṁ naparittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Nakusalaṁ namahaggataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ na-appamāṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 12. Parittārammaṇattika

16. Nakusalaṁ naparittārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ namahaggatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nakusalaṁ na-appamāṇārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 13. Hīnattika

17. Nakusalaṁ nahīnaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā akusalo hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ namajjhimaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṁ napaṇītaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 14. Micchattaniyatattika

18. Nakusalaṁ namicchattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā akusalo micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ nasammattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ na-aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

1. Kusalattika 15. Maggārammaṇattika

19. Nakusalaṁ namaggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṁ namaggahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ namaggādhipatiṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 16. Uppannattika

20. Nakusalo na-uppanno dhammo kusalassa uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa.

1. Kusalattika 17-18. Atītattikadvaya

21. Nakusalo napaccuppanno dhammo kusalassa paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa.

22. Nakusalaṁ na-atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ na-anāgatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā kusalo anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nakusalaṁ napaccuppannārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 19-20. Ajjhattattikadvaya

23. Nakusalo na-ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa, adhipatiyā soḷasa, upanissaye aṭṭhārasa, purejāte atthiyā avigate nava.

Nakusalo nabahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa, adhipatiyā cha, upanissaye aṭṭhārasa, purejāte atthiyā avigate nava.

24. Nakusalaṁ na-ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 21. Sanidassanattika

25. Nakusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-akusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-abyākataṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nakusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca na-abyākataṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-akusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca na-abyākataṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nakusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca na-akusalaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā cha.

26. Nakusalaṁ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṁ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

2. Vedanāttika 1. Kusalattika

27. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve. (Cattāri gaṇitakena dve dve pañhā kātabbā.) . Hetuyā cuddasa.

28. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

29. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto na-abyākato dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇe cuddasa.

3. Vipākattika 1. Kusalattika

30. Navipākaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Navipākaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Navipākaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

4. Upādinnattika 1. Kusalattika

31. Na-anupādinnupādāniyaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Na-anupādinnupādāniyaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Na-upādinnupādāniyaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika 1. Kusalattika

32. Nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

6. Vitakkattika 1. Kusalattika

33. Nasavitakkasavicāraṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā savitakkasavicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pannarasa.

Nasavitakkasavicāraṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā savitakkasavicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nasavitakkasavicāraṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā satta.

7. Pītittika 1. Kusalattika

34. Napītisahagataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā pītisahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhavīsa.

Napītisahagataṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā pītisahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhavīsa.

Napītisahagato na-abyākato dhammo pītisahagatassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Ārammaṇe aṭṭhavīsa, adhipatiyā anantare aṭṭhavīsa -pa- upanissaye aṭṭhavīsa, kamme catuvīsa, natthiyā vigate aṭṭhavīsa.

8. Dassanattika 1. Kusalattika

35. Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nadassanena pahātabbaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

9. Dassanahetuttika 1. Kusalattika

36. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

10. Ācayagāmittika 1. Kusalattika

37. Na-ācayagāmiṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā ācayagāmī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Na-ācayagāmiṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā ācayagāmī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Na-ācayagāmiṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

11. Sekkhattika 1. Kusalattika

38. Nasekkhaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā sekkho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nasekkhaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasekkhaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

12. Parittattika 1. Kusalattika

39. Namahaggataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā mahaggato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Namahaggataṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā paritto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Naparittaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca paritto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

13. Parittārammaṇattika 1. Kusalattika

40. Naparittārammaṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā parittārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Naparittārammaṇaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā parittārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cuddasa.

Naparittārammaṇo na-abyākato dhammo parittārammaṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Ārammaṇe ekavīsa.

14. Hīnattika 1. Kusalattika

41. Nahīnaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā majjhimo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nahīnaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hīno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahīnaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca majjhimo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

15. Micchattaniyatattika 1. Kusalattika

42. Namicchattaniyataṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā sammattaniyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Namicchattaniyataṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā micchattaniyato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Namicchattaniyataṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca aniyato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

16. Maggārammaṇattika 1. Kusalattika

43. Namaggārammaṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā maggārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañcatiṁsa. (Na-akusalaṁ na-abyākataṁ natthi.)

17. Uppannattika 1. Kusalattika

44. Na-uppanno nakusalo dhammo uppannassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe satta.

Na-uppanno na-akusalo dhammo uppannassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe cha.

Na-uppanno na-abyākato dhammo uppannassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe satta.

(Atītattikaṁ uppannattikasadisaṁ.)

19. Atītārammaṇattika 1. Kusalattika

45. Na-atītārammaṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā atītārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Na-atītārammaṇaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā atītārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

20. Ajjhattattika 1. Kusalattika

46. Na-ajjhattaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā bahiddhā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nabahiddhā nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā ajjhatto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Na-ajjhattaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā bahiddhā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nabahiddhā na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā ajjhatto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika 1. Kusalattika

47. Na-ajjhattārammaṇaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā ajjhattārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Na-ajjhattārammaṇaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā ajjhattārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 1. Kusalattika

48. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nakusalañca na-anidassanasappaṭighaṁ nakusalañca dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

(Na-anidassanasappaṭighana-abyākatamūlāni sattameva. Dukamūlāni sattameva. Sabbaṁ ekavīsatimeva.)

22. Sanidassanattika 2. Vedanāttika

49. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 3. Vipākattika

50. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ navipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ navipākadhammadhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 4. Upādinnattika

51. Nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-anupādinnupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika

52. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho asaṁkiliṭṭha-asaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 6. Vitakkattika

53. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasavitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-avitakka-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 7. Pītittika

54. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ napītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 8. Dassanattika

55. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 9. Dassanahetuttika

56. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 10. Ācayagāmittika

57. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-ācayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-apacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 11. Sekkhattika

58. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-asekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 12. Parittattika

59. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ naparittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ namahaggataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-appamāṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 13. Parittārammaṇattika

60. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ naparittārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ namahaggatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-appamāṇārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 14. Hīnattika

61. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nahīnaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ namajjhimaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ napaṇītaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 15. Micchattaniyatattika

62. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ namicchattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nasammattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 16. Maggārammaṇattika

63. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ namaggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ namaggahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ namaggādhipatiṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 17. Uppannattika

64. Nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-uppanno dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 18. Atītattika

65. Nasanidassanasappaṭigho napaccuppanno dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 19. Atītārammaṇattika

66. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-anāgatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ napaccuppannārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika   20-21. Ajjhattattikadvaya

67. Nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-ajjhatto dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha, purejāte atthiyā avigate cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhā dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha, purejāte atthiyā avigate cha.

68. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ na-ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṁsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Dhammapaccanīyānulome Tikatikapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīyānuloma

Dukadukapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Hetuduka 1. Sahetukaduka

1. Nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- avigate cattāri.

2. Nanahetu na-ahetuko dhammo nahetussa ahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe cha -pa- avigate pañca.

(Pañhāvāraṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

3. Nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nanahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nahetuṁ na-ahetukañca nanahetuṁ na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 2-5. Hetusampayuttadukādi

4. Nahetuṁ nahetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cattāri.

Nahetuṁ nahetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

5. Nahetuṁ nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nanahetuṁ na-ahetukañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

6. Nahetuṁ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nanahetuṁ nahetuvippayuttañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

7. Nahetuṁ nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nahetuṁ nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

1. Hetuduka 6-12. Cūḷantaraduka

8. Nahetu nasappaccayo dhammo hetussa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṅkhataṁ sappaccayasadisaṁ.)

9. Nahetuṁ nasanidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetu na-anidassano dhammo hetussa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe tīṇi.

10. Nahetuṁ nasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

11. Nahetuṁ narūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

12. Nahetuṁ nalokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ nalokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Gaṇitakena tīṇi.)

Nahetuṁ nalokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

13. Nahetuṁ nakenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nahetuṁ nakenaci naviññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu kenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Hetuduka 13-18. Āsavagocchaka

14. Nahetuṁ no-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ no-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ no-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu āsavo ca nahetu āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanahetuṁ no-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nahetuṁ no-āsavañca nanahetuṁ no-āsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā pañca.

Nahetuṁ nano-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nanahetuṁ nano-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ nano-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ nano-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu no-āsavo ca nahetu no-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nano-āsavañca nanahetuṁ nano-āsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā pañca.

15. Nahetuṁ nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

16. Nanahetuṁ na-āsavasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-āsavavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

17. Nahetuṁ na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Nahetuṁ na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

18. Nahetuṁ na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

19. Nahetuṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ nasāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ āsavavippayuttaṁ na-anāsavaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 19. Saññojanādigocchaka

20. Nahetuṁ nosaññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

21. Nahetuṁ noganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

22. Nahetuṁ no-oghaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

23. Nahetuṁ noyogaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

24. Nahetuṁ nonīvaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

25. Nahetuṁ noparāmāsaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 54. Mahantaraduka

26. Nahetuṁ nasārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-anārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

27. Nahetuṁ nocittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nanocittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

28. Nahetuṁ nacetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-acetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

29. Nahetuṁ nacittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nacittavippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

30. Nahetuṁ nacittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu cittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nacittavisaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu cittavisaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

31. Nahetuṁ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nanocittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

32. Nahetuṁ nocittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nanocittasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

33. Nahetuṁ nacittānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu cittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nanocittānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

34. Nahetuṁ nacittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nanocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

35. Nahetuṁ nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nanocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

36. Nahetuṁ nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu cittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nanocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

37. Nahetuṁ na-ajjhattikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nabāhiraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

38. Nahetuṁ na-upādā dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nano-upādā dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

39. Nahetuṁ na-anupādinnaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 68. Upādānagocchaka

40. Nahetuṁ na-upādānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Hetuduka 74. Kilesagocchaka

41. Nahetuṁ nakilesaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 82. Piṭṭhiduka

42. Nahetuṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nanadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

43. Nahetuṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

44. Nanahetuṁ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nahetuṁ nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

45. Nanahetuṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nahetuṁ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

46. Nahetuṁ nasavitakkaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Sabbattha saṁkhittaṁ.)

47. Nahetuṁ nasaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-araṇañca nanahetuṁ na-araṇañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

2. Sahetukādiduka 1. Hetuduka

48. Nasahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-ahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukaṁ nahetuñca na-ahetukaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca sahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasahetukaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-ahetukaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cha.

49. Nahetusampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetusampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Sahetukadukasadisaṁ.)

50. Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Na-ahetukañceva nana ca hetuṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

51. Nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nahetuvippayuttañceva nanahetuñca nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Antimadukaṁ na labbhati.)

7-13. Cūḷantaraduka 1. Hetuduka

52. Na-appaccayaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaccayo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Na-appaccayaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaccayo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Saṅkhataṁ sappaccayasadisaṁ.)

53. Nasanidassanaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassano hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nasanidassanaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassano nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

54. Nasappaṭighaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca appaṭigho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nasappaṭighaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

55. Narūpiṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca arūpī hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Narūpiṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca arūpī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

56. Nalokiyaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokuttaro hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nalokuttaraṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokiyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā dve.

Nalokiyaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokiyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nalokuttaraṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca lokiyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā cattāri.

57. Nakenaci viññeyyaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nakenaci naviññeyyaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

14. Āsavagocchaka 1. Hetuduka

58. No-āsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nano-āsavaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

No-āsavaṁ nahetuñca nano-āsavaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca āsavo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā pañca.

No-āsavaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nano-āsavaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

No-āsavaṁ nanahetuñca nano-āsavaṁ nanahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca no-āsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā pañca.

55. Mahantaraduka 1. Hetuduka

59. Nasārammaṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Na-anārammaṇaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 1. Hetuduka

60. Nasaraṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Nasaraṇaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-araṇaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo nahetu ca araṇo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 2. Sahetukaduka

61. Nasaraṇaṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

62. Nasaraṇaṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

100. Saraṇaduka 3. Hetusampayuttaduka

63. Nasaraṇaṁ nahetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ nahetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

64. Nasaraṇaṁ nahetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ nahetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

100. Saraṇaduka 4. Hetusahetukaduka

65. Nasaraṇaṁ nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-ahetukañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ na-ahetukañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve. . (Hetuhetusampayuttadukaṁ saṁkhittaṁ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 6. Nahetusahetukaduka

66. Nasaraṇaṁ nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nasaraṇaṁ nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-araṇaṁ nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā dve.

100. Saraṇaduka 7. Cūḷantaraduka

67. Nasaraṇo nasappaccayo dhammo araṇassa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe ekaṁ.

68. Nasaraṇo nasaṅkhato dhammo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

69. Nasaraṇaṁ nasanidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasaraṇo na-anidassano dhammo saraṇassa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nasaraṇo na-anidassano dhammo araṇassa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe dve.

70. Nasaraṇaṁ nasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

71. Nasaraṇaṁ narūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ narūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paccayā saraṇo arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaraṇaṁ na-arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paccayā araṇo arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

72. Nasaraṇaṁ nalokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nasaraṇaṁ nalokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paccayā araṇo lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

73. Nasaraṇaṁ nakenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Nasaraṇaṁ nakenaci naviññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo kenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

100. Saraṇaduka 14. Āsavagocchakādi

74. Na-araṇaṁ na-āsavaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

75. Na-araṇaṁ nasaññojanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

76. Na-araṇaṁ naganthaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

77. Na-araṇaṁ na-oghaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

78. Na-araṇaṁ noyogaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

79. Na-araṇaṁ nanīvaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

80. Na-araṇaṁ naparāmāsaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

100. Saraṇaduka 55. Mahantaraduka

81. Nasaraṇaṁ nasārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nasaraṇaṁ na-anārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ na-anārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

82. Nasaraṇaṁ nacittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ nacittaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

83. Nasaraṇaṁ nacetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ nacetasikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

84. Nasaraṇaṁ nacittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ nacittasampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

85. Nasaraṇaṁ nacittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo cittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṁ nacittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo cittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

100. Saraṇaduka 83. Piṭṭhiduka

86. Nasaraṇaṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca saraṇo dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Na-araṇaṁ nanadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

87. Nasaraṇaṁ nasa-uttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca araṇo sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

(Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṁsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaṁ.)

Pañhāvāra hetu-ārammaṇa

88. Nasaraṇo nasa-uttaro dhammo araṇassa sa-uttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ekaṁ.

Nasaraṇo nasa-uttaro dhammo araṇassa sa-uttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Paccanīyuddhāra

89. Nasaraṇo nasa-uttaro dhammo araṇassa sa-uttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṁ.

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Anuttarapada-hetu-anantara

90. Nasaraṇaṁ na-anuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paccayā araṇo anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ.

91. Nasaraṇo na-anuttaro dhammo araṇassa anuttarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Anantare ekaṁ, samanantare ekaṁ, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṁ āsevane ekaṁ, vippayutte ekaṁ, atthiyā ekaṁ, natthiyā ekaṁ, vigate ekaṁ, avigate ekaṁ.

Paccanīyuddhāra

92. Nasaraṇo na-anuttaro dhammo araṇassa anuttarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo.

Na-araṇo na-anuttaro dhammo araṇassa anuttarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe dve -pa- na-upanissaye ekaṁ, napurejāte dve -pa- no-avigate dve.

Upanissayapaccayā nahetuyā dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Nahetupaccayā upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṁ -pa- atthiyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Anulomadukatikapaṭṭhānato paṭṭhāya yāva pariyosānā tiṁsamattehi bhāṇavārehi paṭṭhānaṁ.

Dhammapaccanīyānulome Dukadukapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Paccanīyānulomapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Paṭṭhānapakaraṇaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Paṭṭhānapāḷiyā pañcamabhāge

Lakkhitabbānaṁ anukkamaṇikā

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko